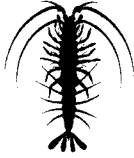


# A SYSTEMATIC LIST OF THE MARINE MOLLUSCS OF TASMANIA

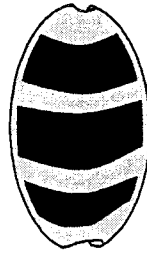


SIMON J.GROVE, RON C.KERSHAW, BRIAN J.SMITH AND  
ELIZABETH TURNER

JULY 2006



Queen Victoria Museum  
and Art Gallery  
LAUNCESTON



Simon Grove



Tasmania  
TASMANIAN MUSEUM *and* ART GALLERY

## Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery Occasional Paper No. 8 (2006)

Published by the Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery  
PO Box 403  
LAUNCESTON Tas 7250  
Australia  
Tel: 03-6323 3777  
Fax: 03-6323 3776  
[www.qvmag.tas.gov.au](http://www.qvmag.tas.gov.au)

© S.J. Grove, Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery and Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery

Front cover photo: Two marine molluscs common on Tasmania's shores – the chiton *Sypharochiton pelliserpentis* and the mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis planulatus*. Tarroona, Tasmania. Photo: Simon Grove.

# A SYSTEMATIC LIST OF THE MARINE MOLLUSCS OF TASMANIA

SIMON J.GROVE<sup>1</sup>, RON C.KERSHAW<sup>2</sup>, BRIAN J.SMITH<sup>2</sup> AND  
ELIZABETH TURNER<sup>3</sup>

AUGUST 2006

<sup>1</sup> 25 Taroona Crescent, Taroona, Tasmania 7053.

<sup>2</sup> Late of the Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery, Wellington Street,  
Launceston, Tasmania 7250.

<sup>3</sup> Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery, GPO Box 1164, Hobart, Tasmania 7001.

THIS PUBLICATION IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORIES OF  
RON KERSHAW AND BRIAN SMITH

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION .....	1
APLACOPHORA .....	4
POLYPLACOPHORA .....	4
BIVALVIA .....	6
SCAPHOPODA .....	20
CEPHALOPODA .....	21
GASTROPODA .....	24
REFERENCE LIST .....	62
INDEX OF GENERA, SUBGENERA AND SPECIES .....	64

## INTRODUCTION

This publication comprises a taxonomic listing of the marine molluscs currently recognised as occurring in Tasmania. The definition of Tasmania used here comprises all parts of the coast and islands of the State of Tasmania, plus surrounding offshore waters, extending south to the South Tasman Rise. However, it excludes the subantarctic Macquarie Island and surrounding waters, even though these are administratively part of Tasmania.

Tasmania's marine mollusc fauna is chiefly a subset of a larger fauna that is mostly endemic to the cool waters of southeastern Australia. Hence Tasmania shares most of its marine mollusc fauna (some 1042 of its 1357 species) with its nearest mainland Australian neighbour, Victoria. It shares 787 with New South Wales, 524 with Western Australia, and 267 with Queensland – in each case, mostly with the more southern coastlines of these States. To the best of our knowledge, 108 species are only known in Australia from Tasmanian waters, and 93 appear to be entirely endemic to the State. Few tropical or subtropical species venture into Tasmanian waters; thus Tasmania only shares some 51 species with the Northern Territory. Of the 162 of Tasmania's species that are also found beyond Australia, most occur in other temperate regions - particularly in New Zealand but some also in South Africa, South America or more widely in the Southern Ocean. A few occur widely in the tropical or subtropical Indo-Pacific. Some of these are confined to deeper (and hence predictably cooler) waters wherever they occur, while others are shallow-water or open-water species whose occurrence in Tasmania is linked to the relatively warm Leeuwin or East Australian currents that have greatest influence along the State's northwestern and northeastern coasts respectively.

Seven species included in this Systematic List list have probably been introduced accidentally by humans: *Chiton glaucus*, *Corbula gibba*, *Kaloplocamus ramosus*, *Maoricolpus roseus*, *Musculista senhousia*, *Neilo australis* and *Venerupis largillierti*. While all such species are likely to have negative effects on the native fauna, the rosy screw shell *Maoricolpus roseus* is probably causing the greatest concern, as it appears to readily displace native species and is now spreading northwards along the east coast of mainland Australia. *Crassostrea gigas* and *Saccostrea cucullata glomerata* were introduced intentionally into Tasmania for marine farming. *Crassostrea gigas* has adapted well and is a significant contributor to Tasmania's economy, while also becoming a major feral coloniser of rocky shores around the State. *Saccostrea cucullata glomerata* farming, on the other hand, did not prove successful and the species is still confined to the vicinity of its area of introduction on Flinders Island.

Tasmania has been well served by conchologists and malacologists over the past century, yet it has been many decades since the last attempts were made to produce comprehensive and contemporary checklists. For the most part, it has been necessary to rely on the *Check-list* of May (1921), or on the *Illustrated Index* of May and MacPherson (1958). Whilst these publications, and the *Systematic List* produced by Kershaw (1955), provide a good foundation for understanding Tasmania's marine molluscs, they no longer reflect the current knowledge base on molluscan taxonomy and distribution in our region. The present publication is intended to bring our understanding of these aspects of Tasmania's marine mollusc fauna up to date.

In developing this Systematic List, numerous sources have been consulted. In doing so, it has become apparent that there continues to be a lack of agreement amongst taxonomists, systematists and malacologists (professional and amateur) over the naming of species and their positioning in a taxonomic hierarchy. Whilst this can be taken as a sign of a healthy

level of scientific interest in our marine molluscs, it creates its own problems in the development of a definitive systematic listing. In effect, there is no such thing as a definitive listing; this publication, like those that have gone before it, will one day be considered outdated. Rather than seeing this as a weakness, we take the view that this is the way that our understanding advances; we welcome feedback on the choices we have made in compiling this Systematic List, and look forward to a revised edition in the years to come.

For levels of the taxonomic hierarchy above that of species, we have chosen to be conservative in the number of rankings presented, while keeping within the overall framework presented in the *Southern Synthesis* of Beesley *et al.* (1998), with a few exceptions arising from more recent publications. Species-level nomenclature is taken from a range of printed and online published sources, most of which are listed in the references section. We have consulted and relied upon online databases (chiefly the Indo-Pacific-wide *OBIS* and the *Australian Faunal Directory*) for developing the 'backbones' of this listing. Online sources such as these are likely to become the standard against which publications such as ours will be judged in future, but at the time of writing, we have found that they remain inconsistent in their treatment of taxonomy and in their assertions of the presence or otherwise of particular species in Tasmanian (or indeed Australian) waters. The collections of the Tasmanian and Queen Victoria Museums have been invaluable in confirming the presence or taxonomic status of some of the more contentious species.

Yet despite our best efforts, there remain many species whose presence or taxonomic status in Tasmania remains uncertain. We have included these species in the listing but have annotated them accordingly. The full list of annotations appearing in this listing is as follows:

- \* Tasmanian status unconfirmed
- > Taxonomic status of Tasmanian material uncertain
- ^ Introduced in Tasmania
- # Probably extinct in Tasmania

#### A DEDICATION

There are four co-authors of this publication, all of whom have made important contributions to its development over the years. Sadly, its publication has come too late for Ron Kershaw (1920-2003) and for Brian Smith (1939-2006). Ron was an Honorary Research Associate for many years at the Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery in Launceston. Brian's main mollusc work was carried out first as Curator of Invertebrates at the National Museum of Victoria, and later as Curator of Zoology at the Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery. Between them they published many papers, articles and reference books on molluscs and other subjects. This Systematic List could not have been compiled without their expert knowledge, and the malacological world is poorer for their passing.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Special thanks are extended to Dr Richard Willan of the Museum and Art Gallery of the Northern Territory, who reviewed a draft of the Systematic List and made valuable suggestions which have been incorporated into the present version. Thanks are also extended to the Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery and the Queen Victoria Museum and Art Gallery for enabling two of the authors to work on the Systematic List's development. Supportive relatives are also thanked for their patience and encouragement.

## CLASS APLACOPHORA

### SUBCLASS CHAETODERMOMORPHA

#### Family Chaetodermatidae

Genus *Falcidens* Salvini-Plawen, 1968

1. *Falcidens lipuros* Scheltema, 1989

Genus *Lepoderma* Salvini-Plawen, 1992

2. *Lepoderma chistos* (Scheltema, 1989) [Syn. *targotegulatus* Salvini-Plawen, 1992]

### SUBCLASS NEOMENIOMORPHA

#### Family Lepidomeniidae

Genus *Tegulaherpia* Salvini-Plawen, 1983

3. *Tegulaherpia tasmanica* Salvini-Plawen, 1988

## CLASS POLYPLACOPHORA

### SUBCLASS CHELODINA

#### ORDER NEOLORICATA

#### Family Lepidopleuridae

Genus *Leptochiton* Gray, 1847

Subgenus *Leptochiton* Gray, 1847

4. *Leptochiton (Leptochiton) badius* (Hedley & Hull, 1909)
5. *Leptochiton (Leptochiton) columnarius* (Hedley & May, 1908)
6. *Leptochiton (Leptochiton) liratus* (H. Adams & Angas, 1864) [Syn. *profundus* May, 1923]
7. *Leptochiton (Leptochiton) matthewsianus* (Bednall, 1906)

#### Family Choriplacidae

Genus *Choriplax* Pilsbry, 1894

8. *Choriplax grayi* (A. Adams & Angas)

#### Family Ischnochitonidae

Genus *Callistochiton* Carpenter in Dall, 1879

9. *Callistochiton antiquus* (Reeve, 1847) [Syn. *mayi* Ashby, 1919; *meridionalis* Ashby, 1919]
10. *Callistochiton mawlei* (Iredale & May, 1916)

Genus *Callochiton* Gray, 1847

11. *Callochiton crocinus* (Reeve, 1847)
12. *Callochiton elongatus* May, 1919
13. *Callochiton mayi* Torr, 1913

Genus *Eudoxochiton* Shuttleworth, 1853

Subgenus *Eudoxoplax* Iredale & May, 1916

14. *Eudoxochiton (Eudoxoplax) inornata* Tenison Woods, 1881

Genus *Ischnochiton* Gray, 1847

Subgenus *Autochiton* Iredale & Hull, 1924

15. *Ischnochiton (Autochiton) torri* Iredale & May, 1916
16. *Ischnochiton (Autochiton) virgatus* (Reeve, 1848)

Subgenus *Haploplax* Pilsbry, 1894

17. *Ischnochiton (Haploplax) lentiginosus* (Sowerby, 1840)
18. *Ischnochiton (Haploplax) smaragdinus* (Angas, 1867) [Syn. *resplendens* Bednall & Matthews, 1906]

Subgenus *Heterozona* Dall, 1878

19. *Ischnochiton (Heterozona) cariosus* (Pilsbry, 1892)
20. *Ischnochiton (Heterozona) fruticosus* (Gould, 1846) [Syn. *divergens* Reeve, 1847; *coppingeri* E.A. Smith, 1884; *sowerbyi* Pilsbry, 1892]

21. *Ischnochiton (Heterozona) subviridis* (Iredale & May, 1916)  
Subgenus *Ischnochiton* Gray, 1847  
22. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) carinulatus* Reeve, 1847 [Syn. *tateanus* Bednall, 1897]  
23. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) contractus* (Reeve, 1847)  
24. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) elongatus elongatus* (Blainville, 1825)  
25. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) falcatus* Hull, 1912  
26. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) lineolatus* (Blainville, 1825) [Syn. *iredalei* Dupuis, 1918; *kingensis* Ashby & Hull, 1923]  
27. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) mawlei* Iredale & May, 1916  
28. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) mayi* Pilsbry, 1895  
29. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) variegatus* (H. Adams & Angas, 1864) [Syn. *atkinsoni* Iredale & May, 1916; *bruniensis* Ashby, 1927]  
30. *Ischnochiton (Ischnochiton) versicolor* (Sowerby, 1840) [Syn. *milligani* Iredale & May, 1916]

Subgenus *Ischnoradsia* Shuttleworth, 1853

31. *Ischnochiton (Ischnoradsia) australis* (Blainville, 1825) [Syn. *novaehollandiae* Reeve, 1847]

Genus *Stenochiton* A. Adams & Angas

32. *Stenochiton cymodocealis* (Ashby, 1918)  
33. *Stenochiton longicymba* Blainville, 1825  
34. *Stenochiton pilsbryanus* (Bednall, 1897)

**Family Schizochitonidae**

Genus *Lorica* H. & A. Adams

35. *Lorica volvox* (Reeve, 1847)

Genus *Loricella* Pilsbry, 1893

36. *Loricella angasi* (H. Adams & Angas, 1864)

**Family Mopaliidae**

Genus *Placiphorella* Carpenter in Dall, 1879

37. *Placiphorella atlantica* (Verrill & E. A. Smith, 1882)

Genus *Plaxiphora* Gray, 1847

Subgenus *Fremblya* H. Adams, 1861

38. *Plaxiphora (Fremblya) matthewsi* (Iredale, 1910) [Syn. *tasmanica* Ashby, 1920; *intermedia* Ashby, 1927]

Subgenus *Plaxiphora* Gray, 1821

39. *Plaxiphora (Plaxiphora) albida* (Blainville, 1825) [Syn. *costata* Blainville, 1825; *mawlei* Iredale & Hull, 1926; *glaucus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835]

**Family Chitonidae**

Genus *Chiton* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Amaurochiton* Thiele, 1893

40. *Chiton (Amaurochiton) glaucus* Gray, 1828

Genus *Mucrosquama* Iredale & Hull, 1926

41. *Mucrosquama verconis* (Torr & Ashby, 1898) [Syn. *sheardi* Cotton & Weeding, 1939]

Genus *Rhyssoplax* Thiele, 1893

42. *Rhyssoplax calliozona* (Pilsbry, 1894)

43. *Rhyssoplax diaphora* (Iredale & May, 1916)

44. *\*Rhyssoplax jugosa* (Gould, 1846) [Syn. *concentricus* Reeve, 1847]

45. *Rhyssoplax orukta* (Maughan, 1900)

46. *Rhyssoplax tricostalis* Pilsbry, 1894 [Syn. *aureomaculata* Bednall & Matthews, 1906]

Genus *Sypharochiton* Thiele, 1893

47. *Sypharochiton pelliserpentis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1836) [Syn. *maugeanus* Iredale & May, 1916]

### Family Acanthochitonidae

Genus *Acanthochitona* Gray, 1821

48. *Acanthochitona bednalli* (Pilsbry, 1894) [Syn. *johnstoni* Ashby, 1923]  
49. *Acanthochitona coxi* (Pilsbry, 1894) [Syn. *lachrymosus* May & Torr, 1912]  
50. *Acanthochitona gatliffi* (Ashby, 1919)  
51. *Acanthochitona granostriata* (Pilsbry, 1894) [Syn. *tatei* Torr & Ashby, 1898]  
52. *Acanthochitona kimberi* (Torr, 1912)  
53. *Acanthochitona macrocystialis* (Ashby, 1924)  
54. *Acanthochitona pilsbryi* (Sykes, 1896)  
55. *Acanthochitona sueurii* (Blainville, 1825) [Syn. *asbestoides* Carpenter, 1884]

Genus *Bassethullia* Pilsbry, 1928

56. *Bassethullia glypta* (Sykes, 1896)

Genus *Craspedochiton* Shuttleworth

57. *Craspedochiton variabilis* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864)

Genus *Notoplax* H. Adams, 1861

58. *Notoplax addenda* Iredale & Hull, 1925 [Syn. *subspeciosa* Iredale & Hull, 1925]  
59. *Notoplax costata* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864) [Syn. *tasmanica* Iredale & Hull, 1925]  
60. *Notoplax mayi* (Ashby, 1922)  
61. *Notoplax rubrostrata* (Torr, 1912) [Syn. *extra* Iredale & Hull, 1925]  
62. *Notoplax speciosa* (H. Adams, 1861) [Syn. *spongialis* Ashby, 1923]

### Family Cryptoplacidae

Genus *Cryptoplax* Blainville, 1818

63. *Cryptoplax iredalei* Ashby, 1923 [Syn. *meridiana* Iredale & Hull, 1925]  
64. *Cryptoplax striata* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *gunni* Reeve, 1847]

## CLASS BIVALVIA

### SUBCLASS PROTOBRANCHIA

#### ORDER NUCULOIDA

### Family Nuculidae

Genus *Ennucula* Iredale, 1931

65. *Ennucula obliqua* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *simlex* A. Adams, 1856 non Deshayes, 1842; *strangei* A. Adams, 1856; *antipodum* Hanley, 1860; *consobrina* A. Adams & Angas, 1863; *tenisoni* Pritchard, 1896; *duritas* Iredale, 1931]

Genus *Nucula* Lamarck, 1799

66. *Nucula beachportensis* Verco, 1907  
67. *Nucula brongersmai* Bergmans, 1978  
68. *Nucula covra* Bergmans, 1978

Genus *Pronucula* Hedley, 1902

69. *Pronucula mayi* Iredale, 1930 [Syn. *decorosa* May, 1915 non Hedley, 1902; *cancellata* Coton, 1930]  
70. *Pronucula pusilla* (Angas, 1877) [Syn. *minuta* Tenison Woods, 1876 non Fleming, 1813; *micans* Angas, 1878; *hedleyi* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1904; *concentrica* Coton, 1930]

### Family Neilonellidae



Genus *Neilo* A. Adams, 1854

71. *Neilo australis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)

### Family Nuculanidae

Genus *Ledella* Verrill & Bush, 1897

72. *Ledella miliacea* (Hedley, 1902)

Genus *Nuculana* Link, 1807

Subgenus *Scaeoleda* Iredale, 1929

73. *Nuculana (Scaeoleda) crassa* (Hinds, 1843)

74. *Nuculana (Scaeoleda) dohrni* (Hanley, 1861) [Syn. *hanleyi* Angas, 1873]

Genus *Poroleda* Hutton, 1893

75. *Poroleda spathula* (Hedley, 1915) [Syn. *flindersi* Iredale, 1929]

Genus *Propeleda* Iredale, 1924

76. *Propeleda ensicula* (Angas, 1877) [Syn. *lefroyi* Beddome, 1882]

### Family Sareptidae

Genus *Sarepta* A. Adams, 1860

77. *Sarepta tellinaeformis* Hedley, 1901

## ORDER SOLEMYOIDA

### Family Solemyidae

Genus *Solemya* Lamarck, 1818

Subgenus *Solemya* Lamarck, 1819

78. *Solemya (Solemya) australis* Lamarck, 1818 [Syn. *terrareginae* Iredale, 1929]

### Family Nucinellidae

Genus *Huxleyia* A. Adams, 1860

79. *Huxleyia concentrica* (Verco, 1907)

## SUBCLASS PTERIOMORPHIA

### ORDER MYTILOIDA

### Family Mytilidae

Genus *Amygdalum* Megerle, 1811

80. *Amygdalum beddomei* Iredale, 1924 [Syn. *aboerescens* Chemnitz, 1795]

81. *Amygdalum lineum* (Hedley, 1907)

Genus *Austromytilus* Laseron, 1956

82. *Austromytilus rostratus* (Dunker, 1857)

Genus *Brachidontes* Swainson, 1840

83. *Brachidontes erosus* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *polyodontus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834; *menkeanus* Philippi, 1847]

Genus *Exosiperna* Iredale, 1929

84. *Exosiperna scapha* (Verco, 1908)

Genus *Modiolus* Lamarck, 1799

Subgenus *Modiolus* Lamarck, 1799

85. *Modiolus (Modiolus) albicostatus* Lamarck, 1819 [Syn. *delinificus* Iredale, 1924]

86. *Modiolus (Modiolus) areolatus* Gould, 1850 [Syn. *cottoni* Laseron, 1956]

Genus *Musculista* Yamamoto & Hake, 1958

87. *Musculista senhousia* (Benson in Cantor, 1842)

Genus *Musculus* Bolten, 1798

88. *Musculus impactus* (Hermann, 1782)

89. *Musculus nanus* (Dunker, 1856) [Syn. *paulucciae* Crosse, 1863]

Genus *Mytilus* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Mytilus* Linnaeus, 1758

90. *Mytilus (Mytilus) galloprovincialis planulatus* Lamarck, 1819  
[Syn. *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1875]  
Genus *Solamen* Iredale, 1924  
91. *Solamen recens* (Tate, 1897)  
Genus *Trichomusculus* Iredale, 1924  
92. *Trichomusculus barbatus* (Reeve, 1858)  
Genus *Trichomya* Ihering, 1900  
93. *Trichomya hirsuta* (Lamarck, 1819)  
Genus *Xenostrobus* Wilson, 1966  
94. *Xenostrobus inconstans* (Dunker, 1856) [Syn. *nebulosus* Tenison Woods, 1876; *semivestita* Tate, 1887 non Dunker, 1871; *angasi* Clessin, 1889]  
95. *Xenostrobus pulex* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *nitens* Menke, 1848; *ater* Zelebor in Dunker & Zelebor, 1866; *crassa* Tenison Woods, 1877; *neozelanicus* Iredale, 1915]  
96. *Xenostrobus securis* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *vexillum* Reeve, 1857; *confusus* Angas, 1871; *fluviatilis* Hutton, 1878]

## ORDER ARCOIDA

### Family Arcidae

- Genus *Anadara* Gray, 1847  
Subgenus *Anadara* Gray, 1847  
97. #*Anadara (Anadara) trapezia* (Deshayes, 1840) [Syn. *nicholsoni* Iredale, 1927]  
Genus *Barbatia* Gray, 1842  
Subgenus *Acar* Gray, 1857  
98. *Barbatia (Acar) reticulata* (Gmelin, 1791) [Syn. *squamosa* Lamarck, 1819]  
Subgenus *Barbatia* Gray, 1842  
99. *Barbatia (Barbatia) pistachia* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *fasciata* Reeve, 1844; *radula* Smith, 1885]  
Subgenus *Destacar* Iredale, 1936  
100. *Barbatia (Destacar) metella* (Hedley, 1917)

### Family Limopsidae

- Genus *Limopsis* Sassi, 1827  
Subgenus *Limopsis* Sassi, 1827  
101. *Limopsis (Limopsis) penelevis* Verco, 1907  
Subgenus *Pectunculina* d'Orbigny, 1843  
102. *Limopsis (Pectunculina) eucosmus* Verco, 1907  
103. *Limopsis (Pectunculina) tenisoni* Tenison Woods, 1878 [Syn. *bassi* Smith, 1885]  
Genus *Lissarca* E. A. Smith, 1877  
104. *Lissarca rhomboidalis* Verco, 1907  
105. *Lissarca rubricata* (Tate, 1886)

### Family Glycymerididae

- Genus *Glycymeris* Costa, 1778  
Subgenus *Glycymeris* Costa, 1778  
106. *Glycymeris (Glycymeris) radians* (Lamarck, 1819)  
107. *Glycymeris (Glycymeris) striatularis* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *obliquus* Reeve, 1843; *penelevis* Cotton, 1930; *fossa* Iredale, 1931; *thackwayi* Iredale, 1931]  
Subgenus *Tucetilla* Costa, 1778  
108. *Glycymeris (Tucetilla) mayi* Cotton, 1947  
Subgenus *Veletuceta* Iredale, 1931  
109. *Glycymeris (Veletuceta) grayana* (Dunker, 1857) [Syn. *flammeus* auctt. (non Reeve); *australis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 (non Morton, 1834); *kenyoniana* Brazier, 1898]

Genus *Tucetona* Iredale, 1939

- 110. *Tucetona flabellata* (Tenison Woods, 1877) [Syn. *orbicularis* Angas, 1879; *beddomei* Smith, 1885]
- 111. *Tucetona gealei* (Angas, 1873) [Syn. *hoyeli superior* Iredale, 1939]
- 112. *Tucetona sordida* (Tate, 1891) [Syn. *insignis* Pilsbry, 1906]

**Family Philobryidae**

Genus *Cosa* Finlay, 1927

- 113. *Cosa fimbriata* Tate, 1898
- 114. *Cosa pectinata* (Hedley, 1902)
- 115. *Cosa tatei* (Hedley, 1901)

Genus *Micromytilus* Cotton, 1931

- 116. *Micromytilus crenatuliferus* (Tate, 1892) [Syn. *subpurpurea* May, 1923]

Genus *Notomytilus* Hedley, 1916

- 117. *Notomytilus ruber* (Hedley, 1904)

**ORDER PTERIOIDA**

**Family Pteriidae**

Genus *Electroma* Stoliczka, 1871

Subgenus *Electroma* Stoliczka, 1871

- 118. *Electroma (Electroma) georgiana* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *pulchella* Reeve, 1857]
- 119. *Electroma (Electroma) scalpta* (Reeve, 1857) [Syn. *punctulata* Reeve, 1857]

**Family Malleidae**

Genus *Vulsella* Röding, 1798

- 120. *Vulsella spongiarum* Lamarck, 1819 [Syn. *ovata* Lamarck, 1819; *limaeformis* Reeve, 1858; *lingua-felis* (ex parte) Reeve, 1858; *rudis* Reeve, 1858; *tasmanica* Reeve, 1858; *minor* Dunker, 1875]

**Family Pinnidae**

Genus *Atrina* Gray, 1842

Subgenus *Servatrina* Iredale, 1939

- 121. *Atrina (Servatrina) tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *dumosa* Hedley, Cotton & Godfrey, 1938]

**ORDER LIMOIDA**

**Family Limidae**

Genus *Acesta* H. & A. Adams, 1858

Subgenus *Acesta* H. & A. Adams, 1858

- 122. *Acesta (Acesta) saginata* Marshall, 2001

Genus *Lima* Bruguière, 1797

- 123. *Lima nimbifer* Iredale, 1924 [Syn. *multicostata* Sowerby, 1843 (non Geinitz, 1839; *benthonimbifer* Iredale, 1925; *gemina* Iredale, 1929; *spectata* Iredale, 1929; *tropicalis* Iredale, 1929; *persquamifer* Iredale, 1939]

Genus *Limaria* Link, 1807

Subgenus *Limaria* Link, 1807

- 124. *Limaria (Limaria) orientalis* (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850) [Syn. *vigens* Iredale, 1939]

Genus *Limatula* Wood, 1839

- 125. *Limatula strangei* (Sowerby, 1872)

Genus *Limea* Bronn, 1831

Subgenus *Escalima* Iredale, 1929

- 126. *Limea (Escalima) murrayi* (E. A. Smith, 1891)

## ORDER OSTREOIDA

### Family Ostreidae

Genus *Crassostrea* Sacco, 1897

127. *Crassostrea gigas* Thunberg, 1793 [Syn. *laperousi* Schrenk, 1861; *talienwhanensis* Crosse, 1862]

Genus *Ostrea* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Eostrea* Ihering, 1907

128. *Ostrea (Eostrea) angasi* Sowerby, 1871 [Syn. *rutipina* Tenison Woods, 1878; *sinuata* Cotton & Godfrey, 1938]

Genus *Saccostrea* Dolfuss & Dautzenberg, 1920

129. *Saccostrea cucullata glomerata* (Gould, 1850) [Syn. *circumsuta* Cox, 1883; *subtrigona* Cox, 1883; *cucullata* Hedley, 1910; *commercialis* Iredale & Roughley, 1933]

### Family Propeamussiidae

Genus *Cycloclamys* Finlay, 1926

130. *Cycloclamys favus* Hedley, 1902 [Syn. *obliquus* Hedley, 1902; *nepeanensis* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1904]

Genus *Cyclopecten* Verrill, 1897

131. *Cyclopecten kapalae* Dijkstra, 1990

Genus *Parvamussium* Sacco, 1897

132. *Parvamussium thetidis* (Hedley, 1902) [Syn. *salacon* Iredale, 1929]

### Family Pectinidae

Genus *Equichlamys* Iredale, 1929

133. *Equichlamys bifrons* (Lamarck, 1819)

Genus *Mesopeplum* Iredale, 1929

134. *Mesopeplum anguineum* (Finlay, 1926) [Syn. *undulatus* Sowerby, 1842 (non Nilsson, 1827)]

135. *Mesopeplum fenestratum* (Hedley, 1901) [Syn. *hedleyi* Dautzenberg, 1901; *caroli* Iredale, 1929]

Genus *Mimachlamys* Iredale, 1929

136. *Mimachlamys asperrima* (Lamarck, 1819)

Genus *Notochlamys* Cotton, 1930

137. *Notochlamys hexactes* (Péron in Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *undulatus* Sowerby, 1842 (non Nilsson, 1827); *tasmanicus* A. Adams & Angas, 1863; *mariae* Tenison Woods, 1876]

Genus *Pecten* Reeve, 1852

138. *Pecten fumatus* Reeve, 1852 [Syn. *filosus* Reeve, 1852; *fuscus* Sowerby, 1852; *modestus* Reeve, 1852; *pulchellus* Reeve, 1853; *albus* Tate, 1887; *meridionalis* Tate, 1887; *preissiana* Iredale, 1949; *jacobus byronensis* Fleming, 1953]

Genus *Semipallium* Jousseume in Lamy, 1928

139. *Semipallium aktinos* (Petterd, 1886) [Syn. *bednalli* Tate, 1887]

Genus *Talochlamys* Iredale, 1929

140. *Talochlamys pulleineana* (Tate, 1887)

Genus *Veprichlamys* Iredale, 1929

141. *Veprichlamys perillustris* (Iredale, 1925)

Genus *Zygochlamys* von Ihering, 1907

142. *Zygochlamys delicatula* (Hutton, 1873) [Syn. *subantarctica* Hedley, 1916; *campbellicus* Odhner, 1924; *instar* Iredale, 1925]

### Family Spondylidae

Genus *Spondylus* Linnaeus, 1758

143. *Spondylus tenellus* Reeve, 1856 [Syn. *regillus* Iredale, 1929]

### Family Anomiidae

Genus *Anomia* Linnaeus, 1758

144. *Anomia trigonopsis* Hutton, 1877 [Syn. *cytaeum* Hutton, 1873; *electus* Hutton, 1873; *walteri* Hector, 1877; *huttoni* Suter, 1913; *undata* Suter, 1913; *poculifera* Marshall, 1918; *descripta* Iredale, 1936]

Genus *Monia* Gray, 1850

145. *Monia zelandica* (Gray, 1843) [Syn. *ione* Gray, 1850; *stowei* Hutton, 1873; *furcata* Suter, 1907]

SUBCLASS PALAEOHETERODONTA

ORDER TRIGONIOIDA

Family **Trigoniidae**

Genus *Neotrigonia* Cossmann, 1912

146. *Neotrigonia bednalli* (Verco, 1907) [Syn. *horia* Cotton, 1953]  
147. *Neotrigonia margaritacea* (Lamarck, 1804) [Syn. *antarctica* Péron, 1807; *pectinata* Lamarck, 1819]

SUBCLASS HETERODONTA

ORDER VENEROIDA

Family **Chamidae**

Genus *Chama* Linnaeus, 1758

148. *Chama fibula* Reeve, 1846 [Syn. *hendersoni* Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938]

Family **Lucinidae**

Genus *Callucina* Dall, 1901

Subgenus *Pseudolucinisca* Chavan, 1956

149. *Callucina* (*Pseudolucinisca*) *lacteola* (Tate, 1897) [Syn. *lactea* A. Adams, 1853 (non Lamarck); *concentrica* A. Adams & Angas, 1865 (non Lamarck)]

Genus *Cardiolucina* Sacco, 1901

150. *Cardiolucina crassilirata* (Tate, 1887)

Genus *Codakia* Scopoli, 1777

Subgenus *Codakia* Scopoli, 1777

151. *Codakia* (*Codakia*) *perobliqua* (Tate, 1892)  
152. *Codakia* (*Codakia*) *rugifera* (Reeve, 1835)

Genus *Divalucina* Iredale, 1936

153. *Divalucina cumingi* (A. Adams & Angas, 1863)

Genus *Epicodakia* Iredale, 1930

154. *Epicodakia consettiana* Iredale, 1930 [Syn. *minima* Tenison Woods, 1876]  
155. *Epicodakia tatei* (Angas, 1879)

Genus *Myrtea* Turton, 1822

Subgenus *Myrtea* Turton, 1822

156. *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) *botanica* Hedley, 1918  
157. *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) *mayi* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911)

Genus *Wallucina* Iredale, 1930

158. *Wallucina assimilis* (Angas, 1868) [Syn. *jacksonensis* Smith, 1885]

Family **Thyasiridae**

Genus *Thyasira* Leach in Lamarck, 1818

Subgenus *Thyasira* Leach in Lamarck, 1818

159. *Thyasira* (*Thyasira*) *adelaideana* (Iredale, 1930)

Family **Ungulinidae**

Genus *Diplodonta* Bronn, 1831

Subgenus *Zemysina* Finlay, 1926

160. *Diplodonta (Zemysina) tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876

Genus *Fellaniella* Dall, 1899

Subgenus *Zemysia* Finlay, 1926

161. *Fellaniella (Zemysia) globularis* (Lamarck, 1818)

162. *Fellaniella (Zemysia) sublateralis* (E. A. Smith, 1884)

Genus *Numella* Iredale, 1924

163. *Numella adamsi* (Angas, 1867)

**Family Galeommatidae**

Genus *Arthritica* Finlay, 1927

164. *Arthritica helmsi* Hedley, 1915

Genus *Borniola* Iredale, 1924

165. *Borniola lepida* (Hedley, 1906)

166. *Borniola radiata* (Hedley, 1905)

Genus *Kellia* Turton, 1822

167. *Kellia rotunda* (Deshayes, 1855)

Genus *Lasaea* Brown, 1827

168. *Lasaea australis* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *scalaris* Philippi, 1847]

Genus *Lepton* Turton, 1822

169. *Lepton ovatum* Tate, 1886

170. *Lepton trigonale* Tate, 1879

Genus *Marikellia* Iredale, 1936

171. *Marikellia solida* (Angas, 1877) [Syn. *vincentiansis* Cotton & Godfrey, 1958]

Genus *Melliteryx* Iredale, 1924

172. *Melliteryx acupuncta* (Hedley, 1902)

Genus *Myllita* d'Orbigny & Récluz, 1850

Subgenus *Myllita* d'Orbigny & Récluz, 1850

173. *Myllita (Myllita) auriculata* E. A. Smith, 1891

174. *Myllita (Myllita) deshayesi* d'Orbigny & Récluz, 1850

175. *Myllita (Myllita) polita* May, 1924

176. *Myllita (Myllita) tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1875

Genus *Mysella* Angas, 1877

177. *Mysella angasiana* Tate, 1881

178. *Mysella anomala* Angas, 1877

179. *Mysella donaciformis* Angas, 1878

180. *Mysella dromanaensis* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1912)

181. *Mysella lactea* Hedley, 1902

182. *Mysella ovata* (Hedley, 1906) [Syn. *glabra* Laseron, 1953]

Genus *Scintillona* Finlay, 1927

183. *Scintillona cryptozoica* (Hedley, 1917)

**Family Cyamiidae**

Genus *Cyamiomacra* Bernard, 1897

184. *Cyamiomacra communis* Hedley, 1906

185. *Cyamiomacra mactroides* Tate & May, 1900

Genus *Gaimardia* Gould, 1852

Subgenus *Neogaimardia* Odhner, 1924

186. *Gaimardia (Neogaimardia) rostellata* (Tate, 1889)

187. *Gaimardia (Neogaimardia) tasmanica* (Beddome, 1882)

Genus *Legrandina* Tate & May, 1901

188. *Legrandina bernardi* Tate & May, 1901

**Family Neoleptonidae**

Genus *Neolepton* Monterosato, 1875

189. *Neolepton antipodum* (Filhol 1880) [Syn. *citrina* Hutton, 1883; *sanguinea* Hutton, 1883; *robusta* Hutton, 1885; *turneri* Laws, 1950]

190. *Neolepton planilirata* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911)

Genus *Puyseguria* Powell, 1927

191. *Puyseguria chapmani* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1912)

### Family Sportellidae

Genus *Anisodonta* Deshayes, 1858

192. *Anisodonta subalata* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1910)

### Family Carditidae

Genus *Cardiocardita* Anton, 1839

Subgenus *Bathycardita* Iredale, 1924

193. *Cardiocardita (Bathycardita) raouli* (Angas, 1872)

Genus *Cardita* Bruguière, 1792

194. *Cardita excavata* Deshayes, 1854 [Syn. *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876]

Genus *Carditellopsis* Iredale, 1936

195. *Carditellopsis elegantula* (Tate & May, 1901)

Genus *Cyclocardia* Conrad, 1867

Subgenus *Vimentum* Iredale, 1925

196. *Cyclocardia (Vimentum) calva* (Tate, 1887)

197. *Cyclocardia (Vimentum) delicatum* (Verco, 1908)

Genus *Hamacuna* Cotton, 1931

198. *Hamacuna hamata* (Hedley & May, 1908)

Genus *Venericardia* Lamarck, 1801

199. *Venericardia amabilis* (Deshayes, 1854) [Syn. *beddomei* Smith, 1885]

200. *Venericardia bimaculata* (Deshayes, 1854) [Syn. *atkinsoni* Tenison Woods, 1876]

201. *Venericardia cavatica* (Hedley, 1902)

202. *Venericardia columnaria* Hedley & May, 1908

203. *Venericardia exulata* E. A. Smith, 1885

204. *Venericardia rosulenta* (Tate, 1887)

### Family Condylardiidae

Genus *Austrocardiella* Middlefart, 2002

205. *Austrocardiella trifoliata* (Hedley, 1906) [Syn. *cambrica* Iredale, 1936; *vitrea* Laseron, 1953]

Genus *Condylocardia* Bernard, 1896

206. *Condylocardia cometa* Middlefart, 2002

207. *Condylocardia limaeformis* Cotton, 1930 [Syn. *adelaideana* Cotton & Godfrey, 1938; *kunopia* Laseron, 1953]

208. *Condylocardia notoaustralis* Cotton, 1930 [Syn. *jacksonensis* Laseron, 1953; *rotunda* Laseron, 1953]

209. *Condylocardia pectinata* (Tate & May, 1900) [Syn. *acuta* Cotton, 1931]

210. *Condylocardia rectangularis* Cotton, 1930 [Syn. *arizela* Iredale, 1936]

Genus *Condyllocuna* Iredale, 1936

211. *Condyllocuna projecta* (Hedley, 1902)

Genus *Cuna* Hedley, 1902

212. *Cuna concentrica* Hedley, 1902 [Syn. *littoralis* Laseron, 1953]

213. *Cuna delta* (Tate & May, 1900) [Syn. *novacambrica* Laseron, 1953]

214. *Cuna navicula* Middlefart, 2002

Genus *Cunanax* Iredale, 1936

215. *Cunanax compressa* (Hedley & May, 1908)

216. *Cunanax crassidentata* (Cotton, 1930)

217. *Cunanax subradiata* (Tate, 1889) [Syn. *porrecta* Hedley, 1906; *ampla* Laseron, 1953; *rotunda* Laseron, 1953]

Genus *Ovacuna* Laseron, 1953

218. *Ovacuna atkinsoni* (Tenison Woods, 1877) [Syn. *solida* Cotton, 1931; *eccentrica* Laseron, 1953]

Genus *Propecuna* Cotton, 1931

219. *Propecuna obliquissima* (Tate, 1887)

Genus *Warrana* Laseron, 1953

220. *Warrana cessens* (Verco, 1908)

221. *Warrana comma* (Verco, 1908)

222. *Warrana edentata* (Verco, 1908)

**Family Crassatellidae**

Genus *Eucrassatella* Iredale, 1924

223. *Eucrassatella kingicola* (Lamarck, 1805)

Genus *Salaputium* Iredale, 1924

224. *Salaputium micrum* (Verco, 1895)

Genus *Talabrica* Iredale, 1924

225. *Talabrica aurora* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864)

226. *Talabrica banksii* (A. Adams & Angas, 1863)

227. *Talabrica fulvida* (Angas, 1871)

**Family Cardiidae**

Genus *Acrosterigma* Dall, 1900

228. *Acrosterigma cygnorum* (Deshayes, 1855)

Genus *Fulvia* Gray, 1853

Subgenus *Fulvia* Gray, 1853

229. *Fulvia (Fulvia) tenuicostata* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *racketti* Donovan, 1825; *pallidum* Reeve, 1844]

Genus *Nemocardium* Meek, 1876

Subgenus *Pratulium* Iredale, 1924

230. *Nemocardium (Pratulium) thetidis* (Hedley, 1902)

**Family Mactridae**

Genus *Lutraria* Lamarck, 1799

Subgenus *Psammophila* Brown, 1827

231. *Lutraria (Psammophila) rhynchaena* Jonas, 1844

Genus *Mactra* Linnaeus, 1767

Subgenus *Austromactra* Iredale, 1930

232. *Mactra (Austromactra) contraria* Reeve, 1854 [Syn. *rugifera* Dunker, 1862; *caloundra* Iredale, 1930]

233. *Mactra (Austromactra) rufescens* Lamarck, 1819

Subgenus *Electromactra* Iredale, 1930

234. *Mactra (Electromactra) antecedens* Iredale, 1930 [Syn. *flindersi* Cotton & Godfrey, 1938]

Subgenus *Mactra* Linnaeus, 1767

235. *Mactra (Mactra) australis* Lamarck, 1819 [Syn. *glabrata* Schröter, 1788 (non Linnaeus); *polita* Chemnitz in Reeve, 1854]

236. *Mactra (Mactra) pura* Reeve, 1854 [Syn. *virgo* Reeve, 1854]

Subgenus *Nannomactra* Iredale, 1930

237. *Mactra (Nannomactra) jacksonensis* E. A. Smith, 1885 [Syn. *matthewsi* Tate, 1889]

238. *Mactra (Nannomactra) pusilla* (A. Adams, 1855)

Genus *Spisula* Gray, 1837

Subgenus *Notospisula* Iredale, 1930

239. *Spisula (Notospisula) trigonella* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *parvum* Petit, 1853; *corbuloides* Reeve, 1854; *cretacea* Angas, 1867; *producta* Angas, 1867; *fluviatilis* Angas, 1871]

**Family Mesodesmatidae**

Genus *Anapella* Dall, 1895



240. *Anapella amygdala* (Crosse & Fischer, 1864) [Syn. *adelaidae* Angas, 1865]

241. *Anapella cycladea* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *triquetra* Hanley, 1843; *pinguis* Crosse & Fischer, 1864]

Genus *Paphies* Lesson, 1830

Subgenus *Amesodesma* Iredale, 1930

242. *Paphies (Amesodesma) elongata* (Reeve, 1854) [Syn. *angusta* Reeve, 1854; *nitida* Reeve, 1854; *perfuga* Iredale, 1930]

Subgenus *Atactodea* Dall, 1895

243. *Paphies (Atactodea) cuneata* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *glabrella* Lamarck, 1818; *smithii* Gray, 1853; *praecisa* Reeve, 1854; *obtusa* Crosse & Fischer, 1864; *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876]

244. *Paphies (Atactodea) erycinaea* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *diemenensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835]

**Family Solenidae**

Genus *Solen* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Solen* Linnaeus, 1758

245. *Solen (Solen) vaginoides* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *correctus* Iredale, 1937]

**Family Tellinidae**

Genus *Abranda* Iredale, 1924

246. *Abranda modestina* (Tate, 1891) [Syn. *modesta* Sowerby, 1833 (non Carpenter, 1865); *elliptica* Smith, 1884 (non Brocchi, 1814 nec Lamarck, 1818); *rex* Iredale, 1924]

Genus *Cyclotellina* Cossmann, 1887

247. *Cyclotellina umbonella* (Lamarck, 1818)

Genus *Macomona* Finlay, 1927

248. *Macomona deltoidalis* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *diemenensis* Deshayes, 1854; *tristis* Deshayes, 1854; *semifossilis* Sowerby, 1867]

Genus *Merisca* Dall, 1900

249. *Merisca margaritina* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *modestina* (auct., non Tate, 1891); *mariae* Tenison Woods, 1876; *australiensis* Thiele, 1930]

Genus *Pseudarcopagia* Bertin, 1878

250. *Pseudarcopagia botanica* Hedley, 1918

251. *Pseudarcopagia victoriae* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1914) [Syn. *decussata* Lamarck, 1818 (non Wood, 1815)]

Genus *Tellinella* Mörch, 1853

252. *Tellinella albinella* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *roseola* Iredale, 1936]

**Family Semelidae**

Genus *Abra* Lamarck, 1818

Subgenus *Syndosmya* Récluz, 1843

253. *Abra (Syndosmya) exigua* (H. Adams, 1861)

Genus *Theora* H. & A. Adams, 1866

Subgenus *Theora* H. & A. Adams, 1866

254. *Theora (Theora) fragilis* (A. Adams, 1856)

**Family Psammobiidae**

Genus *Gari* Schümacher, 1817

Subgenus *Gari* Schümacher, 1817

255. *Gari (Gari) modesta* (Deshayes, 1855) [Syn. *angusta* Deshayes, 1855; *menkeana* Reeve, 1857; *venta* Iredale, 1936; *temperata* Cotton & Godfrey, 1938]

Subgenus *Psammobia* Lamarck, 1818

256. *Gari* (*Psammobia*) *kenyoniana* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1904)  
257. *Gari* (*Psammobia*) *livida* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *zonalis* Lamarck, 1818; *compta* Deshayes, 1855; *striata* Deshayes, 1855; *tellinaeformis* Reeve, 1857]

Genus *Soletellina* Blainville, 1824

Subgenus *Soletellina* Blainville, 1824

258. *Soletellina* (*Soletellina*) *alba* (Lamarck, 1818)  
259. *Soletellina* (*Soletellina*) *biradiata* (Wood, 1815) [Syn. *flavicans* Lamarck, 1818; *livida* Lamarck, 1818; *epidermia* Reeve, 1857; *nymphalis* Reeve, 1857]

**Family Donacidae**

Genus *Donax* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Plebidonax* Iredale, 1930

260. *Donax* (*Plebidonax*) *deltoides* Lamarck, 1818 [Syn. *compressa* Lamarck, 1818; *epidermia* Lamarck, 1818]

**Family Veneridae**

Genus *Bassina* Jukes-Browne, 1914

Subgenus *Bassina* Jukes-Browne, 1914

261. *Bassina* (*Bassina*) *pachyphylla* (Jonas, 1839) [Syn. *alatus* Reeve, 1863; *paucilamellata* Dunker, 1863]

Genus *Callista* Poli, 1791

Subgenus *Notocallista* Iredale, 1924

262. *Callista* (*Notocallista*) *diemenensis* (Hanley, 1844)  
263. *Callista* (*Notocallista*) *disrupta* (Sowerby, 1853) [Syn. *candida* Deshayes, 1853]  
264. *Callista* (*Notocallista*) *kingii* (Gray, 1826) [Syn. *lamarckii* Gray, 1838; *rutila* Sowerby, 1851]

Genus *Circomphalus* Mörch, 1853

265. *Circomphalus* *disjecta* (Perry, 1811) [Syn. *lamellata* Lamarck, 1818]

Genus *Dosinia* Scopoli, 1777

266. *Dosinia caerulea* Reeve, 1850 [Syn. *sericea* Reeve, 1850; *coryne* A. Adams, 1855; *cydippe* A. Adams, 1855]  
267. \**Dosinia circinaria* Deshayes, 1853  
268. *Dosinia crocea* Deshayes, 1853  
269. \**Dosinia diana* A. Adams & Angas, 1863  
270. *Dosinia euclia* Cotton & Godfrey, 1938  
271. *Dosinia grata* Deshayes, 1853  
272. *Dosinia sculpta* (Hanley, 1845)  
273. *Dosinia victoriae* Gatliff & Gabriel, 1914

Genus *Eumarcia* Iredale, 1924

274. *Eumarcia fumigata* (Sowerby, 1853) [Syn. *laevigata* Sowerby, 1853; *fabia* Reeve, 1864]

Genus *Gomphina* Mörch, 1853

Subgenus *Gomphina* Mörch, 1853

275. *Gomphina* (*Gomphina*) *undulosa* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *variabilis* Sowerby, 1835]

Genus *Gouldia* C.B. Adams, 1847

Subgenus *Gouldiopa* Iredale, 1924

276. *Gouldia* (*Gouldiopa*) *australis* Angas, 1865

Genus *Irus* Schmidt, 1818

Subgenus *Irus* Schmidt, 1818

277. *Irus* (*Irus*) *carditoides* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *distans* Lamarck, 1818]  
278. *Irus* (*Irus*) *crebrelamellatus* (Tate, 1887)  
279. *Irus* (*Irus*) *crenatus* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *brevis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835; *serrata* Reeve, 1843]

280. *Irus (Irus) cumingii* (Deshayes, 1854)

Subgenus *Notopaphia* Oliver, 1923

281. *Irus (Notopaphia) griseus* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *diemenensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835; *subdecussata* Deshayes, 1853]

Genus *Katelysia* Römer, 1857

282. \**Katelysia peronii* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *aphrodinoides* Lamarck, 1818; *flamiculata* Lamarck, 1818; *victoriae* Tenison Woods, 1878]

283. *Katelysia rhytiphora* (Lamy, 1935) [Syn. *corrugata* Lamarck, 1818 (non Gmelin, 1791)]

284. *Katelysia scalarina* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *aphrodina* Lamarck, 1818; *conularis* Lamarck, 1818; *strigosa* Lamarck, 1818; *enigma* Iredale, 1936]

Genus *Placamen* Iredale, 1925

285. *Placamen placidum* (Philippi, 1844) [Syn. *roborata* Hanley, 1844; *decipiens* Hanley, 1845]

Genus *Sunetta* Link, 1807

286. *Sunetta vaginalis* (Menke, 1843) [Syn. *excavata* Hanley, 1842 (non Morton, 1834); *aliciae* A. Adams & Angas, 1863]

Genus *Tawera* Marwick, 1927

287. *Tawera gallinula* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *costulata* Wood, 1828; *tasmanica* Reeve, 1864]

288. *Tawera lagopus* (Lamack, 1818)

Genus *Timoclea* Brown, 1827

Subgenus *Chioneryx* Iredale, 1924

289. *Timoclea (Chioneryx) cardioides* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *striatissima* Sowerby, 1853]

Genus *Venerupis* Lamarck, 1818

Subgenus *Paphirus* Finlay, 1927

290. ^*Venerupis (Paphirus) largillierti* (Philippi, 1849)

Subgenus *Venerupis* Lamarck, 1818

291. *Venerupis (Venerupis) anomala* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *exilis* Lamarck, 1818; *fabagella* Deshayes, 1854; *reticulata* Tenison Woods, 1876]

292. *Venerupis (Venerupis) galactites* (Lamarck, 1818)

293. *Venerupis (Venerupis) iridescens* Tate, 1889

## Family Petricolidae

Genus *Petricola* Lamarck, 1801

Subgenus *Petricola* Lamarck, 1801

294. *Petricola (Petricola) divergens* (Gmelin, 1791) [Syn. *costata* Lamarck, 1801; *lucinalis* Lamarck, 1818; *divaricata* Deshayes, 1853]

Subgenus *Velargilla* Iredale, 1931

295. *Petricola (Velargilla) rubiginosa* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864)

## ORDER MYOIDA

### Family Corbulidae

Genus *Corbula* Bruguière, 1797

Subgenus *Serracorbula* Olsson, 1961

296. \**Corbula (Serracorbula) coxi* Pilsbry, 1897 [Syn. *flindersi* Cotton, 1930]

Subgenus *Varicorbula* Grant & Gale, 1931

297. ^*Corbula (Varicorbula) gibba* Olivi, 1792 [Syn. *nucleus* Lamarck, 1818]

Genus *Notocorbula* Iredale, 1930

298. \**Notocorbula stolata* (Iredale, 1930) [Syn. *iredalei* Cotton, 1930]

### Family Gastrochaenidae

Genus *Gastrochaena* Spengler, 1783

299. *Gastrochaena cuneiformis* Spengler, 1783 [Syn. *gigantea* Deshayes, 1830; *frondosa* Cotton, 1930; *hawaiiensis* Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938]

300. *Gastrochaena tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876

**Family Hiatellidae**

Genus *Hiatella* Daudin, 1801

301. *Hiatella australis* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *angasi* Angas, 1865]

Genus *Panopea* Ménéard, 1807

302. *Panopea australis* Sowerby, 1833 [Syn. *angusta* Hedley, 1915]

**Family Pholadidae**

Genus *Barnea* Leach in Risso, 1826

Subgenus *Anchomasa* Leach, 1852

303. *Barnea (Anchomasa) obturamentum* Hedley, 1893

Genus *Pholas* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Monothyra* Tryon, 1862

304. *Pholas (Monothyra) australasiae* Sowerby, 1849

**Family Teredinidae**

Genus *Bankia* Gray, 1842

305. *Bankia australis* (Calman, 1920) [Syn. *saulii* 'Wright' sensu Hedley, 1898; *archimima* Iredale, 1932; *debenhami* Iredale, 1932; *rosenthalii* Iredale, 1932; *occasiuncula* Iredale, 1932; *gabrieli* Cotton, 1934; *grenningi* Iredale, 1936]

306. *Bankia neztalia* Turner & McKoy, 1979

Genus *Nausitora* (Wright, 1866)

307. *Nausitora saulii* (Wright, 1866)

Genus *Teredo* Linnaeus, 1758

308. *Teredo navalis* Linnaeus, 1758 [Syn. *pocilliformis* Roch, 1931; *austini* Iredale, 1932]

**SUBCLASS ANOMALODESMATA**

**ORDER PHOLADOMYOIDA**

**Family Parilimyidae**

Genus *Parilimyia* Melvill & Standen, 1899

309. *Parilimyia tasmanica* (Hedley & May, 1914)

**ORDER THRACIOIDA**

**Family Thraciidae**

Genus *Thracia* Blainville, 1824

Subgenus *Thracia* Blainville, 1824

310. *Thracia (Thracia) lincolnensis* (Verco, 1907)

311. *Thracia (Thracia) myodoroides* E. A. Smith, 1885

Genus *Thraciopsis* Tate & May, 1900

Subgenus *Thraciopsis* Tate & May, 1900

312. \**Thraciopsis (Thraciopsis) angustata* (Angas, 1867) [Syn. *cultrata* Gould, 1861]

313. *Thraciopsis (Thraciopsis) elongata* Stutchbury, 1830 [Syn. *elegantula* Angas, 1867]

314. *Thraciopsis (Thraciopsis) peroniana* Iredale, 1924

**Family Periplomatidae**

Genus *Periploma* Schümacher, 1817

Subgenus *Offadesma* Iredale, 1930

315. *Periploma (Offadesma) angasi* Crosse & Fischer, 1864

**Family Laternulidae**

Genus *Laternula* Röding, 1798

Subgenus *Laternula* Röding, 1798

- 316. \**Laternula (Laternula) attenuata* Reeve, 1860 [Syn. *prolongata* Reeve, 1863]
- 317. *Laternula (Laternula) creccina* (Reeve, 1860)
- 318. *Laternula (Laternula) laterna* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *gracilis* Reeve, 1860 fig. 9 not fig. 28; *constricta* Reeve, 1863]
- 319. *Laternula (Laternula) rostrata* (Sowerby, 1842) [Syn. *boschasina* Reeve, 1860; *limicola* Reeve, 1860; *recta* Reeve, 1860; *tasmanica* Reeve, 1863]

ORDER CLAVAGELLOIDA

Family Clavagellidae

Genus *Dianadema* Morton, 2003

- 320. *Dianadema multiangularis* (Tate, 1887)

Genus *Humphreyia* Gray, 1858

- 321. *Humphreyia strangei* (A. Adams, 1852) [Syn. *coxi* Brazier, 1872]

ORDER PANDOROIDA

Family Myochamidae

Genus *Myadora* Gray, 1840

- 322. *Myadora albida* Tenison Woods, 1875 [Syn. *subalbida* Gatliff & Gabriel, 1914; *iredalei* Cotton, 1931]
- 323. *Myadora brevis* Sowerby, 1829 [Syn. *triggi* Cotton & Godfrey, 1938]
- 324. *Myadora complexa* Iredale, 1924
- 325. *Myadora elongata* May, 1915
- 326. *Myadora pandoriformis* (Stutchbury, 1830)
- 327. *Myadora pervalida* Cotton, 1931
- 328. *Myadora rotundata* Sowerby, 1875 [Syn. *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876]

Genus *Myochama* Stutchbury, 1830

- 329. *Myochama anomioides* Stutchbury, 1830 [Syn. *keppeliana* Reeve, 1860; *tabida* Reeve, 1860]
- 330. *Myochama tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Family Cleidothaeridae

Genus *Cleidothaerus* Stutchbury, 1830

- 331. *Cleidothaerus albidus* (Lamarck, 1819) [Syn. *chamoides* Stutchbury, 1830]

ORDER VERTICORDOIDA

Family Verticordiidae

Genus *Thracidora* Iredale, 1924

- 332. \**Thracidora arenosa* Hedley, 1904

Genus *Verticordia* Sowerby, 1844

- 333. *Verticordia tasmanica* May, 1915

ORDER POROMYOIDA

Family Poromyidae

Genus *Poromya* Forbes, 1844

Subgenus *Poromya* Forbes, 1844

- 334. *Poromya (Poromya) illevis* Hedley, 1915 [Syn. *granulata* Tate, 1892 non Nyst & Westendorp, 1839]

ORDER CUSPIDARIOIDA

Family Cuspidariidae

Genus *Cuspidaria* Nardo, 1840

Subgenus *Cuspidaria* Nardo, 1840

335. *Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria) angasi* (E. A. Smith, 1885)

336. *Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria) exarata* Verco, 1908

337. *Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria) latesulcata* Tenison Woods, 1878

Subgenus *Plectodon* Carpenter, 1864

338. *Cuspidaria (Plectodon) brazieri* (E. A. Smith, 1885)

Subgenus *Rhinoclama* Dall & E. A. Smith in Dall, 1886

339. *Cuspidaria (Rhinoclama) alta* Verco, 1908

Genus *Pseudoneaera* Sturany, 1901

340. *Pseudoneaera tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

## CLASS SCAPHOPODA

### SUBCLASS SCAPHOPODA

#### ORDER DENTALIIDA

##### Family Calliodentaliidae

Genus *Calliodentalium* Habe, 1964

341. *Calliodentalium crocinum* (Dall, 1907)

##### Family Dentaliidae

Genus *Dentalium* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Dentalium* Linnaeus, 1758

342. *Dentalium (Dentalium) hemileuron* Verco, 1911 [Syn. *tignum* Colman, 1958]

343. *Dentalium (Dentalium) octopleuron* Verco, 1911

Genus *Fissidentalium* Cossmann, 1888

344. *Fissidentalium horikoshii* Okutani, 1982

345. *Fissidentalium verconis* (Cotton & Ludbrook, 1938)

##### Family Fustiariidae

Genus *Fustiaria* Stoliczka, 1868

346. *Fustiaria caesura* (Colman, 1958)

##### Family Laevidentaliidae

Genus *Laevidentalium* Cossmann, 1888

347. *Laevidentalium erectum* (Sowerby, 1860) [Syn. *pluteum* Colman, 1958]

348. *Laevidentalium largicrescens* (Tate, 1899)

349. *Laevidentalium leptosceles* Watson, 1879

350. *Laevidentalium lubricatum* (Sowerby, 1869)

351. *Laevidentalium zeidleri* Lamprell & Healy, 1998

##### Family Gadiliniidae

Genus *Episiphon* Pilsbry & Sharp, 1897

352. *Episiphon bordaensis* (Cotton & Ludbrook, 1938)

353. *Episiphon virgula* (Hedley, 1903)

##### Family Entalinidae

Genus *Bathoxiphus* Pilsbry & Sharp, 1897

354. *Bathoxiphus colmani* Palmer, 1974 [Syn. *applanatum* Colman, 1958]

#### ORDER GADILIDA

##### Family Gadilidae

Genus *Cadulus* Philippi, 1844

355. *Cadulus vincentianus* Cotton & Godfrey, 1940

Genus *Gadila* Gray, 1847

356. *Gadila angustior* (Verco, 1911)

357. *Gadila bordaensis* (Cotton & Godfrey, 1940)

358. *Gadila occiduus* (Verco, 1911)

359. *Gadila spretus* (Tate & May, 1900)

Genus *Polyschides* Pilsbry & Sharp, 1898

360. *Polyschides gibbosus* (Verco, 1911)

## CLASS CEPHALOPODA

### SUBCLASS COLEOIDEA

#### ORDER SEPIOIDEA

##### Family Spirulidae

Genus *Spirula* Lamarck, 1799

361. *Spirula spirula* Linnaeus, 1758

##### Family Sepiadariidae

Genus *Euprymna* Steenstrup, 1887

362. *Euprymna tasmanica* (Pfeffer, 1884)

Genus *Sepiadarium* Steenstrup, 1881

363. *Sepiadarium austrinum* Berry, 1921

Genus *Sepioloidea* D'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny, 1839

364. *Sepioloidea lineolata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832)

##### Family Sepiidae

Genus *Sepia* Linnaeus, 1758

365. *Sepia apama* Gray, 1849 [Syn. *palmata* Owen, 1881; *parysatis* Iredale, 1954]

366. *Sepia braggi* J. Verco, 1907 [Syn. *treba* Iredale, 1954]

367. *Sepia chirotrema* Berry, 1918

368. *Sepia cultrata* Hoyle, 1885 [Syn. *gemellus* Iredale, 1926; *macilenta* Iredale, 1926]

369. *Sepia hedleyi* Berry, 1918 [Syn. *rex* Iredale, 1926; *cottesloensis* Cotton, 1929; *jaenschi* Cotton, 1931]

370. *Sepia novaehollandiae* Hoyle, 1909 [Syn. *macandrewi* Iredale, 1926; *ostanes* Iredale, 1954]

##### Family Idiosepiidae

Genus *Idiosepius* Steenstrup, 1881

371. *Idiosepius notooides* Berry, 1921

##### Family Sepiolidae

Genus *Rossia* Owen, 1835

372. *Rossia australis* Berry, 1918

373. *Rossia leptodons* (Reid, 1991)

#### ORDER TEUTHOIDEA

##### Family Loliginidae

Genus *Loliolus* Steenstrup, 1856

374. *Loliolus noctiluca* Lu, Roper & Tait, 1985

Genus *Sepioteuthis* Blainville, 1823

375. *Sepioteuthis australis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 [Syn. *bilineata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832]

##### Family Enoploteuthidae

Genus *Abraliopsis* Joubin, 1896

376. *Abraliopsis gilchristi* (Robson, 1924) [Syn. *neozelandica* Dell, 1959]

377. *Abraliopsis hoylei* (Pfeffer, 1884)

Genus *Enoploteuthis* d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny, 1848

378. *Enoploteuthis galaxias* Berry, 1918

##### Family Lycoteuthidae

Genus *Lycoteuthis* Pfeffer, 1900

379. *Lycoteuthis lorigera* (Steenstrup, 1875) [Syn. *diadema* Chun, 1900; *jattai* Pfeffer, 1900; *planctonicum* Pfeffer, 1912; *inermis* Robson, 1926]

**Family Octopoteuthidae**

Genus *Octopoteuthis* Rüppell, 1844

380. *Octopoteuthis rugosa* Clarke, 1980

**Family Pyroteuthidae**

Genus *Pterygioteuthis* Fischer, 1895

381. *Pterygioteuthis giardi* Fischer, 1895

**Family Onychoteuthidae**

Genus *Moroteuthis* Verrill, 1881

382. *Moroteuthis ingens* Smith, 1881

383. *Moroteuthis robsoni* Adam, 1962

Genus *Onychoteuthis* Lichtenstein, 1818

384. *Onychoteuthis banksii* (Leach, 1817) [Syn. *bergii* Lichtenstein, 1820; *molinae* Lichtenstein, 1820; *angulata* Lesueur, 1821; *bartlingii* Lesueur, 1821; *uncinata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1824; *krohnii* Gray, 1849; *bianconii* Vérany, 1851; *rutilus* Gould, 1852]

**Family Gonatidae**

Genus *Gonatus* Gray, 1849

Subgenus *Gonatus* Gray, 1849

385. *Gonatus (Gonatus) antarcticus* Lönnberg, 1898

**Family Pholidoteuthidae**

Genus *Tetronychoteuthis* Pfeffer, 1900

386. *Tetronychoteuthis massyae* Pfeffer, 1912

**Family Lepidoteuthidae**

Genus *Lepidoteuthis* Joubin, 1895

387. *Lepidoteuthis grimaldii* Joubin, 1895

**Family Architeuthidae**

Genus *Architeuthis* Steenstrup, 1856

388. *Architeuthis cf. dux* Steenstrup, 1857

**Family Histiototeuthidae**

Genus *Histiototeuthis* d'Orbigny in d'Obrigny & Férussac, 1841

389. *Histiototeuthis atlantica* (Hoyle, 1885)

390. *Histiototeuthis bonnellii* (Férussac, 1834)

391. *Histiototeuthis macrohista* Voss, 1969

392. *Histiototeuthis miranda* (Berry, 1918)

**Family Ctenopterygidae**

Genus *Ctenopteryx* Appellof, 1889

393. *Ctenopteryx siculus* (Vérany, 1851) [Syn. *fimbriatus* Appellof, 1889; *cyprinoides* Joubin, 1894; *neuroptera* Jatta, 1896]

**Family Brachioteuthidae**

Genus *Brachioteuthis* Verrill, 1881

394. *Brachioteuthis riisei* (Steenstrup, 1882) [Syn. *clovei* Rochebrune, 1884; *gracilis* Pfeffer, 1884; *nympha* Pfeffer, 1884; *velainei* Rochebrune, 1884; *alicei* Joubin, 1900]

**Family Ommastrephidae**

Genus *Eucleoteuthis* Berry, 1916

395. *Eucleoteuthis luminosa* (Sasaki, 1915)

Genus *Nototodarus* Pfeffer, 1912

396. *Nototodarus gouldi* (McCoy, 1888)



Genus *Ommastrephes* d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny, 1835

397. *Ommastrephes bartramii* (Lesueur, 1821)

Genus *Todarodes* Steenstrup, 1880

398. *Todarodes angolensis* Adam, 1962

399. *Todarodes filippovae* Adam, 1975

### Family Chiroteuthidae

Genus *Chiroteuthis* d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny, 1839

400. *Chiroteuthis calyx* Young, 1972

401. *Chiroteuthis imperator* Chun, 1908

### Family Cranchiidae

Genus *Cranchia* Leach, 1817

402. *Cranchia scabra* Leach, 1817

Genus *Helicocranchia* Massy, 1907

403. *Helicocranchia pfefferi* Massy, 1907

Genus *Leachia* Lesueur, 1821

404. *Leachia pacificus* (Issel, 1908)

Genus *Liocranchia* Pfeffer, 1884

405. *Liocranchia reinhardti* (Steenstrup, 1856)

Genus *Mesonychoteuthis* Robson, 1925

406. *Mesonychoteuthis hamiltoni* Robson, 1925

Genus *Sandalops* Chun, 1906

407. *Sandalops melancholicus* Chun, 1906 [Syn. *bilucifer* Lu & Clarke, 1974]

Genus *Teuthowenia* Chun, 1910

408. *Teuthowenia pellucida* (Chun, 1910)

## ORDER VAMPYROMORPHA

### Family Vampyroteuthidae

Genus *Vampyroteuthis* Chun, 1903

409. *Vampyroteuthis infernalis* Chun, 1903

## ORDER OCTOPODA

### Family Opisthoteuthidae

Genus *Opisthoteuthis* Verrill, 1883

410. *Opisthoteuthis persephone* Berry, 1918

411. *Opisthoteuthis pluto* Berry, 1918

### Family Amphitretidae

Genus *Amphitretus* Hoyle, 1885

412. *Amphitretus pelagicus* Hoyle, 1885

### Family Octopodidae

Genus *Hapalochlaena* Robson, 1929

413. *Hapalochlaena maculosa* (Hoyle, 1883)

Genus *Octopus* Lamarck, 1798

414. *Octopus berrima* Stranks & Norman, 1993

415. *Octopus bunurong* Stranks, 1990

416. *Octopus kaurna* Stranks, 1990

417. *Octopus maorum* Hutton, 1880 [Syn. *flindersi* Cotton, 1932]

418. *Octopus pallidus* Hoyle, 1885

419. *Octopus superciliosus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 [Syn. *westerniensis* D'Orbigny, 1834; *duplex* Hoyle, 1885]

420. *Octopus warringa* Stranks, 1990 [Syn. *australis* Benham, 1942]

### Family Ocythoidae

Genus *Ocythoe* Rafinesque, 1814

421. *Ocythoe tuberculata* Rafinesque, 1814

### Family Argonautidae

Genus *Argonauta* Linnaeus, 1758

422. *Argonauta argo* Linnaeus, 1758

423. *Argonauta nodosus* Solander, 1786 [Syn. *oryzata* Meuschen, 1787]

## CLASS GASTROPODA

### SUBCLASS EOGASTROPODA

#### ORDER PATELLOGASTROPODA

##### Family Patellidae

Genus *Patella* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Scutellastra* H. & A. Adams, 1854

424. *Patella (Scutellastra) chapmani* Tenison Woods, 1876 [Syn. *alba* Tenison Woods, 1876; *perplexa* Pilsbry, 1891]

425. *Patella (Scutellastra) peronii* Blainville, 1825 [Syn. *diemenensis* Philippi, 1848; *aculeata* Reeve, 1855; *squamifera* Reeve, 1855; *ustulata* Reeve, 1855; *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876; *hepatica* Verco, 1906]

##### Family Nacellidae

Genus *Cellana* A. Adams, 1869

426. *Cellana solida* (Blainville, 1825) [Syn. *rubraurantiaca* Blainville, 1825; *limbata* Philippi, 1849]

427. *Cellana tramoserica* (Holten, 1802) [Syn. *variegata* Blainville, 1825; *jacksonensis* Lesson, 1831]

Genus *Naccula* Iredale, 1924

428. \**Naccula punctata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *parva* Angas, 1878]

##### Family Lepetidae

Genus *Propilidium* Forbes & Hanley, 1849

429. *Propilidium tasmanicum* (Pilsbry, 1895) [Syn. *meridionalis* Hedley, 1903; *eccentrica* Test, 1945]

##### Family Lottiidae

Genus *Asteracmea* Oliver, 1926

430. *Asteracmea illibrata* (Verco, 1906) [Syn. *mellila* Iredale, 1924]

Genus *Lottia* Sowerby, 1834

431. *Lottia mixta* (Reeve, 1855) [Syn. *granulosa* Macpherson, 1955]

Genus *Notoacmea* Iredale, 1915

432. *Notoacmea alta* Oliver, 1926 [Syn. *subundulata* auct. (non Angas, 1865); *corrosa* Oliver, 1926]

433. *Notoacmea corrodenda* (May, 1920)

434. *Notoacmea flammea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *septiformis* auct. (non Quoy & Gaimard, 1834); *scabrilirata* Angas, 1865; *subundulata* Angas, 1865]

435. *Notoacmea mayi* (May, 1923)

436. *Notoacmea petterdi* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Genus *Patelloida* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834

437. *Patelloida alticostata* (Angas, 1865) [Syn. *antelia* Iredale, 1924; *complanata* Iredale, 1924]

438. *Patelloida insignis* (Menke, 1843) [Syn. *flammea* auct. (in part) (non Quoy & Gaimard, 1834); *crucis* Tenison Woods, 1876]

439. *Patelloida latistrigata* (Angas, 1865) [Syn. *marmorata* Tenison Woods, 1876; *submarmorata* Pilsbry, 1891]

440. *Patelloida profunda* (Crosse & Fischer, 1864) [Syn. *polyactina* Verco, 1912]

441. *Patelloida victoriana* (Singleton, 1937)

### SUBCLASS ORTHOGASTROPODA

## ORDER COCULINIFORMIA

### Family Cocculinellidae

Genus *Cocculinella* Thiele, 1909

442. \**Cocculinella mayi* Finlay, 1926

443. *Cocculinella tasmanica* (May, 1919)

## ORDER VETIGASTROPODA

### Family Scissurellidae

Genus *Anatoma* Woodward, 1859

444. *Anatoma australis* Hedley, 1903

Genus *Incisura* Hedley, 1904

445. *Incisura rosea remota* (Iredale, 1924)

Genus *Scissurella* d'Orbigny, 1824

446. *Scissurella ornata* May, 1908

Genus *Sinezona* Finlay, 1927

447. *Sinezona beddomei* (Petterd, 1884)

Genus *Sukashitrochus* Habe & Kosuge, 1964

448. *Sukashitrochus atkinsoni* (Tenison Woods, 1877)

449. *Sukashitrochus pulcher* (Petterd, 1884)

450. *Sukashitrochus tasmanicus* (Petterd, 1879)

Genus *Thielella* Bandel, 1998

451. *Thielella gunteri* (Cotton & Godfrey, 1933)

### Family Haliotidae

Genus *Haliotis* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Notohaliotis* Cotton & Godfrey, 1933

452. *Haliotis (Notohaliotis) coccoradiata* Reeve, 1846

453. *Haliotis (Notohaliotis) rubra rubra* Leach, 1814 [Syn. *naevosa* Philippi, 1844; *ancile* Reeve, 1846; *improbula* Iredale, 1924; *whitehousei* Colman, 1959]

Subgenus *Padollus* Montfort, 1810

454. *Haliotis (Padollus) scalaris emmae* Reeve, 1846

Subgenus *Schismotis* Gray, 1856

455. *Haliotis (Schismotis) laevigata* Donovan, 1808 [Syn. *glabra* Swainson, 1822; *albicans* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834]

### Family Fissurellidae

Genus *Amblychilepas* Pilsbry, 1890

456. *Amblychilepas crucis* (Beddome, 1882)

457. *Amblychilepas javanicensis* (Lamarck, 1822)

458. *Amblychilepas nigrata* (Sowerby, 1834) [Syn. *pritchardi* Hedley, 1895]

459. *Amblychilepas omicron* (Crosse & Fischer, 1864)

Genus *Cosmetalepas* Iredale, 1924

460. *Cosmetalepas concatenatus* (Crosse & Fischer, 1864)

Genus *Diodora* Gray, 1821

461. *Diodora lineata* (Sowerby, 1835) [Syn. *incii* Reeve, 1850; *audax* Iredale, 1924; *rugosa* Thiele, 1930]

Genus *Emarginula* Lamarck, 1801

Subgenus *Emarginula* Lamarck, 1801

462. *Emarginula (Emarginula) candida* (A. Adams, 1851) [Syn. *hedleyi* Thiele, 1915]

463. *Emarginula (Emarginula) curvamen* (Iredale, 1925)

464. *Emarginula (Emarginula) dilecta* (A. Adams, 1851) [Syn. *amitana* Iredale, 1925]

465. >\**Emarginula (Emarginula) incisura* (A. Adams, 1853) [Syn. *bajula* Hedley, 1913]

466. *Emarginula (Emarginula) superba* (Hedley, 1906)

Genus *Hemitoma* Swainson, 1840

Subgenus *Montfortia* Récluz, 1843

467. *Hemitoma (Montfortia) submarginata* (Blainville, 1819) [Syn. *emarginata* Blainville, 1825; *australis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834]

Genus *Macroschisma* Sowerby, 1839

468. *Macroschisma producta* A. Adams, 1850

469. *Macroschisma tasmaniae* Sowerby, 1866

Genus *Montfortula* Iredale, 1915

470. *Montfortula rugosa* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *conoidea* Reeve, 1842]

Genus *Puncturella* Lowe, 1827

Subgenus *Puncturella* Lowe, 1827

471. *Puncturella (Puncturella) demissa* Hedley, 1904 [Syn. *menda* Iredale, 1924]

472. *Puncturella (Puncturella) harrisoni* Beddome, 1882 [Syn. *henniana* Brazier, 1894]

Genus *Scutus* Montfort, 1810

Subgenus *Scutus* Montfort, 1810

473. *Scutus (Scutus) antipodes* Montfort, 1810 [Syn. *anatinus* Donovan, 1820; *veitchi* Cotton, 1953]

Genus *Tugali* Gray, 1843

474. *Tugali cicatricosa* A. Adams, 1851

475. *Tugali parmophoidea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1877]

Genus *Zeidora* A. Adams, 1860

476. *Zeidora legrandi* Tate, 1894 [Syn. *tasmanica* Beddome, 1883]

477. *Zeidora lodderae* Tate & May, 1900 [Syn. *tasmanica* Hedley, 1900]

## Family Turbinidae

Genus *Argalista* Iredale, 1915

478. *Argalista kingensis* May, 1923

479. *Argalista rosea* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Genus *Astralium* Link, 1807

480. *Astralium aureum* (Jonas, 1844) [Syn. *granulata* Swainson, 1855; *ornata* Tenison Woods, 1876; *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1877]

481. *Astralium squamiferum* (Koch, 1844) [Syn. *kesteveni* Iredale, 1924]

Genus *Austroliotia* Cotton, 1948

482. *Austroliotia australis* (Kiener, 1839)

483. *Austroliotia botanica* (Hedley, 1915)

484. *Austroliotia densilineata* (Tate, 1899)

Genus *Gabrielona* Iredale, 1917

485. *Gabrielona nepeanensis* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908)

Genus *Munditia* Finlay, 1926

486. \**Munditia hedleyi* (Prichard & Gatliff, 1899)

487. *Munditia mayana* (Tate, 1899)

488. *Munditia subquadrata* (Tenison Woods, 1878) [Syn. *immaculata* Tenison Woods, 1877]

489. *Munditia tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1875) [Syn. *siderea* Angas, 1865 not Reeve, 1842; *incerta* Tenison Woods, 1876]

Genus *Phasianella* Lamarck, 1804

490. *Phasianella australis* (Gmelin, 1791) [Syn. *delicatula* Tenison Woods, 1877]

491. *Phasianella variegata* Lamarck, 1822 [Syn. *montebelloensis* Preston, 1914]

492. *Phasianella ventricosa* Swainson, 1822 [Syn. *perdix* Wood, 1828; *reticulata* Reeve, 1862]

Genus *Tricolia* Risso, 1826

493. *Tricolia rosea* (Angas, 1867)  
494. *Tricolia variabilis* (Pease, 1861) [Syn. *virgo* Angas, 1867; *megastoma* Pilsbry, 1895; *oligomphala* Pilsbry, 1895; *bryani* Pilsbry, 1917; *molokaiensis* Pilsbry, 1917; *thaanumi* Pilsbry, 1917; *gregaria* Laseron, 1955]

Genus *Turbo* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Euninella* Cotton, 1939

495. *Turbo (Euninella) gruneri* Philippi, 1846 [Syn. *circularis* Reeve, 1848]

Subgenus *Subninella* Thiele, 1929

496. *Turbo (Subninella) undulatus* Lightfoot, 1786 [Syn. *anguis* Gmelin, 1791; *simsoni* Tenison Woods, 1876]

## Family Trochidae

Genus *Alcyna* A. Adams, 1860

497. *Alcyna kingensis* (Gabriel, 1956)

Genus *Archiminolia* Iredale, 1929

498. *Archiminolia oleacea* (Hedley & Petterd, 1906)

Genus *Astele* Swainson, 1855

Subgenus *Astele* Swainson, 1855

499. *Astele (Astele) armillatum* (Wood, 1828) [Syn. *meyeri* Philippi, 1848; *levis* Hombron & Jacquinot, 1851; *euglyptus* A. Adams, 1854]  
500. *Astele (Astele) rubiginosum* (Valenciennes, 1846) [Syn. *australis* Broderip, 1835; *nobilis* Philippi, 1849; *broderipi* Philippi, 1855; *splendidus* Reeve, 1863]  
501. *Astele (Astele) subcarinatum* (Swainson, 1855)

Subgenus *Simutor* Cotton & Godfrey, 1935

502. *Astele (Simutor) incertum* (Reeve, 1863)

Genus *Austrocochlea* Fischer, 1855

503. *Austrocochlea brevis* Parsons & Ward, 1994 [Syn. *constrictus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 (in part); *taeniata* Tenison Woods, 1877 (in part); *obtusa* May, 1923 (in part)]  
504. *Austrocochlea constricta* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *trochlea* Wood, 1828; *zebra* Menke, 1829; *torri* ACotton & Godfrey, 1934; *obtusa* Guiler, 1951 (non Dillwyn) (in part)]  
505. *>Austrocochlea porcata* (A. Adams, 1853) [Syn. *obtusus* of authors (non Dillwyn); *zebra* Menke, 1829; *taeniatus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834; *constrictus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 (in part); *extenuatus* Fischer, 1876; *multicarinatus* Fische, 1876]

Genus *Bankivia* Krauss, 1848

506. *Bankivia fasciata* (Menke, 1830)

Genus *Botelloides* Strand, 1926

507. *Botelloides bassianus* (Hedley, 1911) [Syn. *borda* Cotton, 1944]

Genus *Botelloides* Strand, 1926

508. *Botelloides sulcatus* Cotton, 1944

Genus *Calliostoma* Swainson, 1840

509. *Calliostoma (Fautor) allporti* (Tenison Woods, 1876)  
510. *Calliostoma (Fautor) columnarium* Hedley & May, 1908  
511. *Calliostoma (Fautor) hedleyi* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1902  
512. *Calliostoma (Fautor) legrandi* (Tenison Woods, 1876)  
513. *Calliostoma (Fautor) zietzi* Verco, 1905

Genus *Cantharidella* Pilsbry, 1889

514. *Cantharidella balteata* (Philippi, 1849) [Syn. *smaltata* Fischer, 1879]

515. *Cantharidella picturata* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864)  
516. *Cantharidella tiberiana* (Crosse, 1863) [Syn. *aurea* Tenison Woods, 1876; *tesselata* Tenison Woods, 1878]
- Genus *Carinastele* Marshall, 1988  
517. *Carinastele niceteria* (Hedley & May, 1908)
- Genus *Charisma* Hedley, 1915  
518. *Charisma arenacea* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1901)  
519. *Charisma josephi* (Tenison Woods, 1877)
- Genus *Chlorodiloma* Pilsbry, 1889  
520. *Chlorodiloma adelaidae* (Philippi, 1849)  
521. *Chlorodiloma odontis* (Wood, 1828)
- Genus *Clanculus* Montfort, 1810  
522. *Clanculus albanyensis* Jansen, 1995 [Syn. *ochroleucus* Philippi, 1849]  
523. *Clanculus aloysii* Tenison Woods, 1876  
524. *Clanculus dunkeri* (Koch, 1843) [Syn. *weedingi* Cotton, 1939]  
525. *Clanculus flagellatus* (Philippi, 1848)  
526. *Clanculus leucomphalus* Verco, 1905  
527. *Clanculus limbatus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *morum* Philippi, 1848; *maculosus* A. Adams, 1853; *variegatus* A. Adams, 1853]  
528. *Clanculus maugeri* (Wood, 1828)  
529. *Clanculus personatus* (Philippi, 1849)  
530. *Clanculus philippi* (Koch, 1843) [Syn. *conspersus* A. Adams, 1853; *yatesi* Crosse, 1863; *philomenae* Tenison Woods, 1876; *raphaeli* Tenison Woods, 1876; *purpuratus* Pilsbry, 1889]  
531. *Clanculus plebejus* (Philippi, 1851) [Syn. *angeli* Tenison Woods, 1877; *dominicana* Tenison Woods, 1877; *multicarinata* Tenison Woods, 1877]  
532. *Clanculus undatus* (Lamarck, 1816) [Syn. *smithi* Wood, 1828; *occiduus* Cotton & Godfrey, 1934]
- Genus *Danilia* Brusina, 1865  
533. *Danilia telebathia* (Hedley, 1911)
- Genus *Diloma* Philippi, 1845  
534. *Diloma concamerata* (Wood, 1828)
- Genus *Ethminolia* Iredale, 1924  
535. *Ethminolia probabilis* Iredale, 1924 [Syn. *mayi* Kershaw, 1955]  
536. *Ethminolia vitiliginea* (Menke, 1843) [Syn. *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1877]
- Genus *Fossarina* A. Adams & Angas, 1864  
Subgenus *Fossarina* A. Adams & Angas, 1864  
537. *Fossarina (Fossarina) patula* (A. Adams & Angas, 1863) [Syn. *brazieri* Angas, 1871; *funiculata* Tenison Woods, 1880]  
538. *Fossarina (Fossarina) petterdi* Crosse, 1870 [Syn. *simsoni* Tenison Woods, 1876]  
Subgenus *Minopa* Iredale, 1924  
539. *Fossarina (Minopa) legrandi* Petterd, 1879
- Genus *Gibbula* Risso, 1826  
Subgenus *Hisseyagibbula* Kershaw, 1955  
540. *Gibbula (Hisseyagibbula) hisseyiana* (Tenison Woods, 1876)
- Genus *Granata* Cotton, 1957  
541. *Granata imbricata* (Lamarck, 1816)
- Genus *Herpetopoma* Pilsbry, 1890  
542. *Herpetopoma aspersa* (Philippi, 1846)  
543. *Herpetopoma pumilio* (Tate, 1893)  
544. *Herpetopoma scabriuscula* (Angas, 1867) [Syn. *tasmanicus* Tenison Woods, 1876]
- Genus *Leiopyrga* A. Adams & H. Adams, 1863

545. *Leiopyrga lineolaris* (Gould, 1861) [Syn. *picturata* H. & A. Adams, 1863]

546. *Leiopyrga octona* (Tate, 1891) [Syn. *problematica* Iredale, 1924]

Genus *Nanula* Thiele, 1921

547. *Nanula gabina* (Hedley & May, 1908)

548. *Nanula tasmanica* (Petterd, 1879)

Genus *Notogibbula* Iredale, 1924

549. *Notogibbula bicarinata* (A. Adams, 1854) [Syn. *coxi* Angas, 1867]

550. *Notogibbula lehmanni* (Menke, 1843)

551. *Notogibbula preissiana* Philippi, 1849 [Syn. *porcellana* A. Adams, 1853; *weldii* Tenison Woods, 1877]

Genus *Phasianotrochus* Fischer, 1885

552. *Phasianotrochus apicinus* (Menke, 1843) [Syn. *ornatus* Tenison Woods, 1876]

553. *Phasianotrochus bellulus* (Dunker, 1845)

554. *Phasianotrochus eximius* (Perry, 1811) [Syn. *carinatus* Perry, 1811; *lineata* Lamarck, 1822; *rosea* Lamarck, 1822; *badius* Wood, 1828; *australis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834; *splendidulus* Swainson, 1840; *leucostigma* Philippi, 1845; *peronii* Philippi, 1846; *quoyi* Philippi, 1846; *fulmineus* Kiener, 1850; *lividus* Kiener, 1850; *nitidus* Kiener, 1850; *vermiculosus* Kiener, 1850; *gracilis* Philippi, 1851; *ocellatus* Gould, 1862]

555. *Phasianotrochus irisodontes* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *virgata* Menke, 1843; *iriodon* Philippi, 1845; *laetus* Philippi, 1850; *schrayeri* Philippi, 1850; *virgulatus* Philippi, 1850; *minor* Philippi, 1851; *vulgaris* A. Adams, 1853; *nitidulus* Philippi, 1855]

556. *Phasianotrochus rutilus* (A. Adams, 1853)

Genus *Prothalotia* Thiele, 1930

557. *Prothalotia lehmanni* (Menke, 1843) [Syn. *sulcosa* A. Adams, 1851; *nitens* Kiener, 1859; *ramburi* Crosse, 1864; *lesueuri* Fischer, 1877]

Genus *Selastele* Marshall, 1995

558. *Selastele retiarium* (Hedley & May, 1908)

Genus *Spectamen* Iredale, 1924

559. *Spectamen philippensis* Watson, 1881

Genus *Stomatella* Lamarck, 1816

560. *Stomatella impertusa* (Burrow, 1815) [Syn. *plamulata* Lamarck, 1827; *strigosa* A. Adams, 1850]

Genus *Thalotia* Gray, 1847

561. *Thalotia conica* (Gray, 1827) [Syn. *pictus* Wood, 1828; *dubia* Tenison Woods, 1878]

Genus *Vaceuchelus* Iredale, 1929

562. *Vaceuchelus ampullus* (Tate, 1893)

563. *Vaceuchelus profundior* (May, 1915)

## Family Skeneidae

Genus *Brookula* Iredale, 1912

564. *Brookula angeli* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *augeria* Laseron, 1954; *obscura* Laseron, 1954; *orospatia* Laseron, 1954; *tumida* Laseron, 1954]

565. *Brookula crebresculpta* (Tate, 1899) [Syn. *densilaminata* Verco, 1907; *consobrina* May, 1923; *turbinata* Laseron, 1954]

566. *Brookula nepeanensis* (Gatliff, 1906)

Genus *Chunula* Thiele, 1925

567. *Chunula johnstoni* (Beddome, 1883) [Syn. *littoralis* Laseron, 1954; *princeps* Laseron, 1954]

568. *Chumula petalifera* (Hedley & May, 1908) [Syn. *gravicosta* Laseron, 1954]

Genus *Cirsonella* Angas, 1877

569. *Cirsonella carinata* (Hedley, 1903)  
570. *Cirsonella weldii* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *australis* Angas, 1877; *susonis* Tenison Woods, 1877]

Genus *Crossea* A. Adams, 1865

571. *Crossea cancellata* Tenison Woods, 1878  
572. *Crossea concinna* (Angas, 1868) [Syn. *consobrina* May, 1915]  
573. *Crossea labiata* Tenison Woods, 1876

Genus *Cyclostrema* Marryat, 1818

574. *Cyclostrema spinosa* Tenison Woods, 1877

Genus *Eudaronia* Cotton, 1945

575. *Eudaronia jaffaensis* (Verco, 1909)

Genus *Liotella* Iredale, 1915

576. *Liotella annulata* (Tenison Woods, 1878)  
577. *Liotella compacta* (Petterd, 1884)

Genus *Lissotesta* Iredale, 1915

578. \**Lissotesta contabulata* Tate, 1899  
579. *Lissotesta micra* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Genus *Lodderena* Iredale, 1924

580. *Lodderena minima* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Genus *Microdiscula* Thiele, 1912

581. >*Microdiscula charopa* Tate, 1899

Genus *Putilla* A. Adams, 1867

582. *Putilla lucida* A. Adams, 1867  
583. *Putilla porcellana* (Tate & May, 1900) [Syn. *pertranslucida* May, 1912]

Genus *Zalipais* Iredale, 1915

584. *Zalipais inscripta* (Tate, 1899) [Syn. *laseroni* Kershaw, 1955]  
585. *Zalipais lissum* (Suter, 1908)

**Family Trochaclididae**

Genus *Acremodontina* Marshall, 1995

586. *Acremodontina translucida* (May, 1915)

**Family Seguenziidae**

Genus *Basilissa* Watson, 1879

587. *Basilissa bilix* Hedley, 1905

**ORDER NERITOPSINA**

**Family Neritidae**

Genus *Nerita* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Melanerita* Martens, 1889

588. *Nerita* (*Melanerita*) *melanotragus* E. A. Smith, 1884 [Syn. *atrata* Gmelin, 1791; *saturata* Hutton, 1884]

**Family Phenacolepadidae**

Genus *Phenacolepas* Pilsbry, 1891

589. *Phenacolepas calva* (Verco, 1906)

**ORDER SORBEOCONCHA**

**Family Cerithiidae**

Genus *Cacozeliana* Strand, 1928

590. *Cacozeliana granaria* Kiener, 1842 [Syn. *lacertinum* Gould, 1861]  
591. *Cacozeliana icarus* (Bayle, 1880)

Genus *Glyptozaria* Iredale, 1924



592. *Glyptozaria opulenta* (Hedley, 1907) [Syn. *columnaria* Cotton & Woods, 1935]

### Family Dialidae

Genus *Diala* H. Adams, 1861

593. *Diala megapicalis* Ponder & de Keyzer, 1992  
594. *Diala suturalis* (A. Adams, 1853) [Syn. *lauta* A. Adams, 1862; *punctata* Tenison Woods, 1876; *magna* Tate, 1891; *cento* Laseron, 1956]

### Family Litiopidae

Genus *Alaba* H. & A. Adams, 1853

595. *Alaba monile* (A. Adams, 1862) [Syn. *pagodula* A. Adams, 1862; *phasianella* Angas, 1867; *stclarae* Tenison Woods, 1876; *tessellata* Tenison Woods, 1876; *flindersi* Tenison Woods, 1877]  
596. *Alaba pulchra* A. Adams, 1862 [Syn. *coma* Cotton, 1953]  
597. *Alaba translucida* (Hedley, 1905) [Syn. *goniochila* A. Adams, 1860]

### Family Turritellidae

Genus *Colpospira* Donald, 1900

Subgenus *Acutospira* Kotaka, 1959

598. *Colpospira (Acutospira) atkinsoni* (Tate & May, 1900) [Syn. *godeffroyana* Donald, 1900]  
599. \**Colpospira (Acutospira) yarramundi* Garrard, 1972

Subgenus *Colpospira* Donald, 1900

600. *Colpospira (Colpospira) cordisimei* (Watson, 1881)  
601. *Colpospira (Colpospira) decoramen* (Iredale, 1936)  
602. *Colpospira (Colpospira) runcinata* (Watson, 1881)  
603. *Colpospira (Colpospira) translucida* Garrard, 1972  
604. *Colpospira (Colpospira) wollumbi* Garrard, 1972

Subgenus *Ctenocolpus* Iredale, 1925

605. *Colpospira (Ctenocolpus) australis* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *granulifera* Tenison Woods, 1876; *terebellata* Tate, 1893; *diffidens* Iredale, 1925]

Subgenus *Platycolpus* Donald, 1900

606. *Colpospira (Platycolpus) circumligata* (Verco, 1910)  
607. \**Colpospira (Platycolpus) quadrata* (Donald, 1900) [Syn. *scitula* Donald, 1900]

Genus *Gazameda* Iredale, 1924

608. *Gazameda declivis* (A. Adams & Reeve, 1848) [Syn. *captiva* Hedley, 1907]  
609. *Gazameda gunnii* (Reeve, 1848) [Syn. *philippensis* Watson, 1881]  
610. *Gazameda iredalei* Finlay, 1927 [Syn. *clathrata* Kiener & Fischer, 1873]  
611. *Gazameda tasmanica* (Reeve, 1849) [Syn. *subsquamosa* Dunker, 1871; *acuta* Tenison Woods, 1876; *lamellosa* Watson, 1881; *oxyacris* Tate, 1897]

Genus *Maoricolpus* Finlay, 1927

612. ^*Maoricolpus roseus* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834)

### Family Siliquariidae

Genus *Ctenagodus* Guettard, 1770

Subgenus *Ctenagodus* Guettard, 1770

613. *Ctenagodus (Ctenagodus) australis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834)

Subgenus *Pyxipoma* Mörch, 1860

614. *Ctenagodus (Pyxipoma) weldii* (Tenison Woods, 1875)

Genus *Stephopoma* Mörch, 1860

615. *Stephopoma nucleocostata* May, 1915

## Family Batillariidae

Genus *Batillariella* Thiele, 1931

616. *Batillariella estuarina* (Tate, 1893) [Syn. *lawleyanum* Crosse, 1863; *insculptum* Reeve, 1865]

Genus *Pyrazus* Montfort, 1810

617. *Pyrazus ebeninus* (Bruguière, 1792) [Syn. *baudini* Montfort, 1810; *angulifera* Sowerby, 1866]

Genus *Velacumantus* Iredale, 1936

618. *Velacumantus australis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *alternata* Hutton, 1873]

Genus *Zeacumantus* Finlay, 1927

619. *Zeacumantus diemenensis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *cerithium* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834; *turritella* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834]

## Family Planaxidae

Genus *Hinea* Gray, 1847

620. *Hinea brasiliiana* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *mollis* Sowerby, 1823; *pigra* Forbes, 1850; *fulva* A. Adams, 1853]

## Family Fossaridae

Genus *Larinopsis* Gatliff & Gabriel, 1916

621. *Larinopsis turbinatus* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1909)

## Family Plesiotrochidae

Genus *Plesiotrochus* Fischer, 1878

622. *Plesiotrochus monachus* (Crosse & Fischer, 1864)

## Family Littorinidae

Genus *Afrolittorina* Williams, Reid & Littlewood, 2003

623. *Afrolittorina praetermissa* (May, 1909) [Syn. *paludinella* authors (not Reeve, 1857)]

Genus *Austrolittorina* Rosewater, 1970

624. *Austrolittorina unifasciata* (Gray, 1826) [Syn. *diemenensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833; *acuta* Menke, 1843; *mauritiana* Philippi, 1847; *crassior* Philippi, 1847]

Genus *Bembicium* Philippi, 1846

625. *Bembicium auratum* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *imbricata* Gray, 1839; *cicatricosus* Philippi, 1843; *kielmannseggi* Zelebor in Dunker & Zelebor, 1866; *nodulosum* Musgrave, 1929]

626. *Bembicium melanostomum* (Gmelin, 1791) [Syn. *luteus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834; *lividum* Philippi, 1846; *squamiferus* Gould, 1852]

627. *Bembicium nanum* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *acuminatus* Wood, 1828; *planus* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834; *australis* Gray, 1839; *pictum* Philippi, 1846; *crassa* Dunker, 1861]

Genus *Laevilittorina* Pfeiffer, 1886

Subgenus *Laevilittorina* Pfeiffer, 1886

628. *Laevilittorina (Laevilittorina) mariae* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Genus *Macquariella* Finlay, 1927

629. *Macquariella kingensis* (May, 1924)

Genus *Nodilittorina* Martens, 1897

630. *Nodilittorina pyramidalis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)

Genus *Risellopsis* Kesteven, 1902

631. *Risellopsis mutabilis* May, 1909

Genus *Rufolacuna* Ponder, 1976

632. *Rufolacuna bruniensis* (Beddome, 1883)

## Family Cingulopsidae

Genus *Eatonina* Thiele, 1912

Subgenus *Coriandria* Tomlin, 1917

633. *Eatonina (Coriandria) fulvicolumella* Ponder & Yoo, 1980

Subgenus *Eatonina* Thiele, 1912

634. *Eatonina (Eatonina) condita* Ponder & Yoo, 1980

635. *Eatonina (Eatonina) hutchingsae* Ponder & Yoo, 1980

636. *Eatonina (Eatonina) sanguinolenta* Ponder & Yoo, 1980

Genus *Eatoniopsis* Thiele, 1912

Subgenus *Rufodardanula* Ponder, 1965

637. *Eatoniopsis (Rufodardanula) castanea* (Laseron, 1950)

Genus *Pseudopisinna* Ponder & Yoo, 1980

638. *Pseudopisinna gregaria gregaria* (Laseron, 1950)

## Family Eatoniellidae

Genus *Crassitoniella* Ponder, 1965

639. *Crassitoniella erratica* (May, 1913) [Syn. *aurantiocinctus* May, 1916]

640. *Crassitoniella flammea* (Frauenfeld, 1867) [Syn. *flamia* Beddome, 1882; *sophiae* Henn & Brazier, 1894; *beddomei* Tate, 1899]

Genus *Eatoniella* Dall, 1876

Subgenus *Albosabula* Ponder, 1965

641. *Eatoniella (Albosabula) pellucida* (Tate & May, 1900)

Subgenus *Eatoniella* Dall, 1876

642. *Eatoniella (Eatoniella) atrella* Ponder & Yoo, 1978

643. *Eatoniella (Eatoniella) atropurpurea* (Frauenfeld, 1867) [Syn. *purpureostoma* May, 1919; *aethiopia* Laseron, 1950; *fusca* Laseron, 1950; *minutocrassa* Ponder, 1965]

644. *Eatoniella (Eatoniella) depressa* Ponder & Yoo, 1978

645. *Eatoniella (Eatoniella) exigua* Ponder & Yoo, 1978

646. *Eatoniella (Eatoniella) fulva* Ponder & Yoo, 1978

647. *Eatoniella (Eatoniella) galbinia* (Laseron, 1950)

648. *Eatoniella (Eatoniella) melanochroma* (Tate, 1899) [Syn. *melanura* Tenison Woods, 1877]

649. *Eatoniella (Eatoniella) puniceolinea* Ponder & Yoo, 1978

650. *Eatoniella (Eatoniella) shepherdii* Ponder & Yoo, 1978

Genus Eatoniellidae unplaced

651. Eatoniellidae unplaced *concatenata* Tenison Woods, 1876

## Family Anabathronidae

Genus *Amphithalamus* Carpenter, 1865

Subgenus *Amphithalamus* Carpenter, 1865

652. *Amphithalamus (Amphithalamus) incidatus* (Frauenfeld, 1867)

653. *Amphithalamus (Amphithalamus) jacksoni* (Brazier, 1895) [Syn. *badia* Watson, 1886]

654. *Amphithalamus (Amphithalamus) obesus* H. Adams, 1866 [Syn. *erma* Cotton, 1944]

Subgenus *Notoscrobs* Powell, 1927

655. *Amphithalamus (Notoscrobs) triangulus* (May, 1915)

Genus *Anabathron* Frauenfeld, 1867

Subgenus *Anabathron* Frauenfeld, 1867

656. *Anabathron (Anabathron) contabulatum* (Frauenfeld, 1867)

Subgenus *Scrobs* Watson, 1886

657. *Anabathron (Scrobs) luteofuscus* May, 1920 [Syn. *delta* Laseron, 1950]

Genus *Badepigrus* Iredale, 1955

658. *Badepigrus badia* (Petterd, 1884) [Syn. *verconis* Tate, 1899; *apicilirata* Gatliff & Gabriel, 1913; *improrsa* Laseron, 1956]

659. *Badepigrus pupoides* (H. Adams, 1865) [Syn. *pellyae* Nevill, 1881; *pulchella* Petterd, 1884; *petterdi* Brazier, 1895]

660. *Badepigrus semicinctus* May, 1915

Genus *Microdryas* Laseron, 1950

661. *Microdryas iravadioides* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1913)

662. *Microdryas janjucensis* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1913)

Genus *Pisinna* Monterosato, 1878

663. *Pisinna approxima* (Petterd, 1884) [Syn. *cyclostoma rosea* Tenison Woods, 1877; *approximata* Tryon, 1887; *woodsii* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1902; *gemma* Laseron, 1950]

664. *Pisinna bicolor* (Petterd, 1884)

665. *Pisinna circumlabra* Ponder & Yoo, 1976

666. *Pisinna costata* (Hedley, 1911) [Syn. *hoggartae* Gabriel, 1956]

667. *Pisinna dubitabilis* (Tate, 1899) [Syn. *dubius* Petterd, 1884]

668. *Pisinna flindersii* (Tenison Woods, 1877)

669. *Pisinna frenchiensis* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908) [Syn. *cyclostoma* Tenison Woods, 1877; *difficilis* Gabriel, 1956]

670. *Pisinna kershawi* (Tenison Woods, 1878) [Syn. *microcosta* May, 1920]

671. *Pisinna labrotoma* (May, 1919)

672. *Pisinna megastoma* Ponder & Yoo, 1976

673. *Pisinna nitida* Ponder & Yoo, 1976

674. *Pisinna oblata* (Laseron, 1956)

675. *Pisinna olivacea* (Frauenfeld, 1867)

676. *Pisinna tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

677. *Pisinna tumida* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *simplicosta* Ponder & Yoo, 1976; *wilsoni* Ponder & Yoo, 1976]

678. *Pisinna varicifera* (Tenison Woods, 1877) [Syn. *relata* Cotton, 1944; *laterna* Cotton, 1952]

## Family Rissoidae

Genus *Alvania* Risso, 1826

Subgenus *Alvania* Risso, 1826

679. *Alvania (Alvania) fasciata* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

680. *Alvania (Alvania) novarensis* (Frauenfeld, 1867)

681. *Alvania (Alvania) strangei* (Brazier, 1894) [Syn. *lineata* Petterd, 1884; *tatei* Thiele, 1930]

Subgenus *Linemera* Finlay, 1924

682. *Alvania (Linemera) sculptilis* (May, 1919)

683. *Alvania (Linemera) suprasculpta* (May, 1915) [Syn. *subreticulata* Laseron, 1950]

684. *Alvania (Linemera) thouinensis* (May, 1915)

Genus *Attenuata* Hedley, 1918

685. *Attenuata archensis* (May, 1913)

686. *Attenuata schoutanica* (May, 1913)

687. *Attenuata wilsonensis* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1913)

Genus *Lironoba* Iredale, 1915

688. *Lironoba australis* (Tenison Woods, 1877) [Syn. *tenisoni* Tate, 1899]

689. *Lironoba layardi* (Petterd, 1884)

690. *Lironoba unilirata* (Tenison Woods, 1878)

Genus *Lucidestea* Laseron, 1956

691. *Lucidestea atkinsoni* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

692. *Lucidestea muratensis* (Cotton, 1944)

693. *Lucidestea nitens* (Frauenfeld, 1867)

Genus *Merelina* Iredale, 1915

694. *Merelina cheilostoma* (Tenison Woods, 1877)

695. *Merelina gracilis* (Angas, 1871) [Syn. *devecta* Tate, 1899]

Genus *Onoba* H. & A. Adams, 1852

Subgenus *Onoba* H. & A. Adams, 1852

696. *Onoba (Onoba) agnewi* (Tenison Woods, 1871)

697. *Onoba (Onoba) demessa* (Tate & May, 1900)

698. *Onoba (Onoba) freycineti* (May, 1915)

699. *Onoba (Onoba) multilirata* (May, 1915)

Subgenus *Ovirissoa* Hedley, 1916

700. *Onoba (Ovirissoa) perpolita* (May, 1919)

701. *Onoba (Ovirissoa) pertumidus* (May, 1915)

702. *Onoba (Ovirissoa) puer* (May, 1921) [Syn. *pupoides* May, 1915]

703. *Onoba (Ovirissoa) rubicunda* (Tate & May, 1900) [Syn. *pulvillus* Hedley, 1906; *figula* Laseron, 1950]

704. *Onoba (Ovirissoa) tiara* (May, 1915)

Subgenus *Subestea* Cotton, 1944

705. *Onoba (Subestea) australiae* (Frauenfeld, 1867) [Syn. *apicilirata* Tate & May, 1900; *mixta* Tate, 1899; *seminodosa* May, 1916; *ochroleuca* Henn & Brazier, 1894]

706. *Onoba (Subestea) supracostata* (May, 1919)

Genus *Powellisetia* Ponder, 1965

707. *Powellisetia simillima* (May, 1915)

Genus *Pusillina* Monterosato, 1884

Subgenus *Haurakia* Iredale, 1915

708. *Pusillina (Haurakia) angulata* (Hedley, 1907)

709. *Pusillina (Haurakia) discrepans* (Tate & May, 1900) [Syn. *incompleta* Hedley, 1908]

710. \**Pusillina (Haurakia) mediolaevis* Cotton, 1944

Genus *Rissoina* d'Orbigny, 1840

Subgenus *Rissoina* d'Orbigny, 1840

711. *Rissoina (Rissoina) elegantula* Angas, 1880

712. *Rissoina (Rissoina) fasciata* (A. Adams, 1853) [Syn. *hanleyi* Schwartz, 1860; *flexuosa* Gould, 1861; *cincta* Angas, 1867; *smithi* Angas, 1867; *variegata* Angas, 1867; *delecta* Laseron, 1956]

713. *Rissoina (Rissoina) gertrudis* Tenison Woods, 1876

714. \**Rissoina (Rissoina) nivea* A. Adams, 1853 [Syn. *lirata* Angas, 1880]

715. *Rissoina (Rissoina) rhyilensis* Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908 [Syn. *fausta* Hedley & May, 1908; *linteria* Hedley & May, 1908]

Subgenus *Rissolina* Gould, 1861

716. *Rissoina (Rissolina) angasi* Pease, 1872

## Family Epigridae

Genus *Epigrus* Hedley, 1903

717. *Epigrus columnarius* (Hedley & May, 1908)

718. *Epigrus cylindraceus* (Tenison Woods, 1878) [Syn. *ischna* Tate, 1899; *simsoni* Tate & May, 1900; *borda* Cotton, 1944]

719. *Epigrus dissimilis* (Watson, 1886)

## Family Iravadiidae

Genus *Nozeba* Iredale, 1915

720. *Nozeba topaziaca* (Hedley, 1908) [Syn. *amblycorymba* Cotton, 1944]

## Family Hydrobiidae

Genus *Ascorhis* Ponder & Clark, 1988

721. *Ascorhis victoriae* (Tenison Woods, 1878) [Syn. *pagodella* Hedley, 1902; *procincta* Hedley, 1908; *ruppiae* Hedley, 1912; *bassensis* Parr, 1945]

Genus *Tatea* Tenison Woods, 1879

722. *Tatea huonensis* Tenison Woods, 1876 [Syn. *paradisiaca* Pilsbry, 1897; *ballina* Iredale, 1943]

723. *Tatea rufilabris* (A. Adams, 1862) [Syn. *kesteveni* Iredale, 1943]

## Family Pomatiopsidae

Genus *Coxiella* E. A. Smith, 1894

Subgenus *Coxiella* E. A. Smith, 1894

724. *Coxiella (Coxiella) striata* Reeve, 1842 [Syn. *filosa* Mitchell, 1838; *badgerensis* Johnston, 1879; *confusa* Smith, 1898]

### Family Assimineidae

Genus *Conassiminea* Fukuda & Ponder, 2006

725. *Conassiminea studderti* Fukuda & Ponder, 2006

Genus *Cryptassiminea* Fukuda & Ponder, 2005

726. *Cryptassiminea buccinoides* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *relata* Cotton, 1942]

727. *Cryptassiminea kershawi* Fukuda & Ponder, 2005

728. *Cryptassiminea tasmanica* (Tenison Woods) [Syn. *siennae* Tenison Woods, 1877; *bicineta* Petterd, 1889]

### Family Tornidae

Genus *Naricava* Hedley, 1913

729. *Naricava angasi* A. Adams, 1863

730. *Naricava vincentiana* (Angas, 1880)

### Family Truncatellidae

Genus *Truncatella* Risso, 1826

Subgenus *Truncatella* Risso, 1826

731. *Truncatella (Truncatella) scalarina* (Cox, 1867) [Syn. *brazieri* Cox, 1868; *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1877; *micra* Tenison Woods, 1878]

732. *Truncatella (Truncatella) vincentiana* (Cotton, 1942)

### Family Hydrococcidae

Genus *Hydrococcus* Kützing, 1833

733. *Hydrococcus brazieri* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *minuta* Tenison Woods, 1877]

### Family Vitrinellidae

Genus *Circulus* Jeffreys, 1865

734. *Circulus harriettae* (Petterd, 1884) [Syn. *homalon* Verco, 1907]

Genus *Lodderia* Tate, 1899

735. *Lodderia lodderae* (Petterd, 1884)

Genus *Pseudoliotia* Tate, 1898

736. *Pseudoliotia micans* (A. Adams, 1850) [Syn. *angasi* Crosse, 1864]

### Family Hipponicidae

Genus *Antisabia* Iredale, 1937

737. *Antisabia foliacea* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835)

Genus *Hipponix* DeFrance, 1819

738. *Hipponix australis* (Lamarck, 1819)

Genus *Malluvium* Melvill, 1905

739. *Malluvium devotus* (Hedley, 1904)

### Family Calyptraeidae

Genus *Calyptraea* Lamarck, 1799

740. *Calyptraea calyptraeformis* Lamarck, 1822 [Syn. *tomentosa* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835]

Genus *Crepidula* Lamarck, 1799

741. \**Crepidula aculeata* (Gmelin, 1791) [Syn. *foliacea* Broderip, 1834; *echinus* Broderip, 1834; *hystrix* Broderip, 1834; *maculata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1835; *californica* Tryon, 1886; *gravispinosa* Kuroda & Habe, 1950]

Genus *Maoricrypta* Finlay, 1926

742. *Maoricrypta immersa* (Angas, 1865)

Genus *Sigapatella* Lesson, 1930

743. *Sigapatella hedleyi* (E. A. Smith, 1915)

**Family Capulidae**

Genus *Capulus* Montfort, 1810

744. *Capulus devexus* May, 1916

745. *Capulus violaceus* Angas, 1867

Genus *Icuncula* Iredale, 1924

746. *Icuncula consobrina* (May, 1915)

747. *Icuncula torcularis* (Tenison Woods, 1878)

**Family Xenophoridae**

Genus *Xenophora* Fischer von Waldheim, 1807

Subgenus *Xenophora* Fischer von Waldheim, 1807

748. *Xenophora (Xenophora) peroniana peroniana* (Iredale, 1929)

**Family Vermetidae**

Genus *Magilina* Velain, 1877

749. *Magilina caperata* Tate & May, 1900

Genus *Serpulorbis* Sassi, 1827

Subgenus *Cladopoda* Gray, 1850

750. *Serpulorbis (Cladopoda) siphon* (Lamarck, 1818) [Syn. *decussatus* Gmelin, 1791; *dentiferus* Lamarck, 1818; *sulcata* Lamarck, 1818; *arenarius* Quoy & Gaimard, 1834; *longifilis* Mörch, 1862; *repens* Mörch, 1862]

751. *Serpulorbis hedleyi* (Finlay, 1927)

752. *Serpulorbis waitei* Hedley, 1903

**Family Cypraeidae**

Genus *Notocypraea* Schilder, 1927

753. *Notocypraea angustata* (Gmelin, 1791) [Syn. *maculata* Perry, 1811; *castanea* Anderson, 1836; *albata* Beddome, 1897; *emblema* Iredale, 1931; *molleri* Iredale, 1931; *verconis* Cotton & Godfrey, 1932]

754. *Notocypraea comptoni* (Gray, 1847) [Syn. *mayi* Beddome, 1897; *trenberthae* Trenberth, 1961; *casta* Schilder & Summers, 1963]

755. *Notocypraea declivis* (Sowerby, 1870) [Syn. *lentiginosa* Coen, 1949]

756. *Notocypraea piperita* (Gray, 1825) [Syn. *bicolor* Gaskoin, 1848; *reticulifera* Schilder, 1924; *dissecta* Iredale, 1931; *occidentalis* Iredale, 1935; *wilkinsi* Griffiths, 1962]

Genus *Umbilia* Jousseau, 1884

757. *Umbilia hesitata* (Iredale, 1916) [Syn. *beddomei* Schilder, 1930; *howelli* Iredale, 1931]

**Family Triviidae**

Genus *Niveria* Jousseau, 1884

Subgenus *Cleotrivia* Iredale, 1930

758. *Niveria (Cleotrivia) globosa* (Sowerby, 1832) [Syn. *pilula* Kiener, 1843; *sphaerula* Mighels, 1845; *pisum* Gaskoin, 1846; *brevissima* Sowerby, 1870; *acut-sulcata* Kenyon, 1900; *pisulum* Schilder, 1932; *bathypilula* Iredale, 1935; *euclaensis* Cate, 1979]

Genus *Proterato* Schilder, 1927

Subgenus *Cypraeerato* Schilder, 1932

759. *Proterato (Cypraeerato) bimaculata* (Tate, 1878)

Subgenus *Sulcerato* Finlay, 1930

760. *Proterato (Sulcerato) denticulata* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1901)

Genus *Trivia* Gray, 1832

Subgenus *Ellatrivia* Iredale, 1931

761. *Trivia (Ellatrivia) merces* (Iredale, 1924) [Syn. *addenda* Iredale, 1931]

Subgenus *Fossatrivia* Iredale, 1931

762. *Trivia* (*Fossatrivia*) *caelatura* Hedley, 1918

**Family Lamellariidae**

Genus *Lamellaria* Montagu, 1815

763. *Lamellaria australis* Basedow, 1905

764. *Lamellaria ophione* Gray, 1849

Genus *Mysticoncha* Allan, 1936

765. *Mysticoncha wilsoni* (E.A. Smith, 1886) [Syn. *contusiformis* Basedow, 1905]

**Family Naticidae**

Genus *Eunaticina* Fischer, 1885

766. *Eunaticina umbilicata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) [Syn. *pictum* Reeve, 1846; *globosa* Tenison Woods, 1876; *minusculum* Iredale, 1924; *mimicum* Iredale, 1924]

Genus *Friginatica* Hedley, 1916

767. *Friginatica beddomei* (Johnston 1884) [Syn. *effosa* Watson, 1886]

Genus *Notocochlis* Powell, 1933

768. *Notocochlis subcostata* (Tenison Woods, 1878)

Genus *Polinices* Montfort, 1810

Subgenus *Conuber* Finlay & Marwick, 1937

769. *Polinices* (*Conuber*) *conica* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *pyramis* Reeve, 1855; *ustulata* Sowerby, 1883]

770. *Polinices* (*Conuber*) *sordida* (Swainson, 1821) [Syn. *plumbea* Lamarck, 1822; *microstoma* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833; *leucophaea* Reeve, 1855; *strangei* Reeve, 1855]

771. >*Polinices* (*Conuber*) *tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Subgenus *Glossaulax* Pilsbry, 1929

772. *Polinices* (*Glossaulax*) *didyma* (Röding, 1798) [Syn. *ephebus* Hedley, 1915]

773. *Polinices* (*Glossaulax*) *incei* (Philippi, 1853) [Syn. *fibula* Reeve, 1855]

Subgenus *Polinices* Montfort, 1810

774. \**Polinices* (*Polinices*) *ayresi* Gabriel, 1962

775. *Polinices* (*Polinices*) *catenoides* May, 1919

Genus *Sinum* Röding, 1798

776. *Sinum zonale* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) [Syn. *pauloconvexum* Iredale, 1931]

Genus *Tanea* Marwick, 1931

777. *Tanea sagittata* (Menke, 1843) [Syn. *cothurnata* Iredale, 1936]

Genus *Tasmatica* Finlay & Marwick, 1937

778. *Tasmatica schoutanica* (May, 1912) [Syn. *jiatheca* Iredale, 1936]

Genus *Tectonatica* Sacco, 1890

779. *Tectonatica shorehami* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900) [Syn. *elkingtoni* Hedley & May, 1908]

**Family Cassidae**

Genus *Semicassis* Mörch, 1852

Subgenus *Antephalium* Iredale, 1927

780. *Semicassis adcocki* (Sowerby, 1896)

781. *Semicassis* (*Antephalium*) *semigranosum* (Lamarck, 1822)

Subgenus *Semicassis* Mörch, 1852

782. *Semicassis* (*Semicassis*) *labiata* (Perry, 1811) [Syn. *achatina* Lamarck, 1816; *insperata* Iredale, 1927]



783. *Semicassis (Semicassis) pyrum* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *niveum* Brazier, 1872; *stadiale* Hedley, 1914; *spectabilis* Iredale, 1929; *denda* Cotton, 1945; *mawsoni* Cotton, 1945; *lalli* Cotton, 1954]  
784. *Semicassis (Semicassis) thomsoni* (Brazier, 1875) [Syn. *palinodia* Iredale, 1931]

## Family Ranellidae

Genus *Argobuccinum* Bruguière, 1792

785. *Argobuccinum pustulosum* (Lightfoot, 1786) [Syn. *tumidum* Dunker, 1862]

Genus *Cabestana* Röding, 1798

786. *Cabestana spengleri* Perry, 1811 [Syn. *boltenianus* A. Adams, 1854; *barthelemyi* Bernardi, 1857; *procerum* Iredale, 1929]  
787. *Cabestana tabulata* (Menke, 1843) [Syn. *waterhousei* A. Adams & Angas, 1864; *segregata* Powell, 1933; *otagoensis* Powell, 1954]

Genus *Charonia* Gistel, 1848

788. *Charonia lampas* (Perry, 1811) [Syn. *australe* Reeve, 1844; *nodiferus* Tryon, 1881; *euclia* Hedley, 1914; *capax* Finlay, 1927; *powelli* Cotton, 1957]

Genus *Cymatium* Röding, 1798

Subgenus *Monoplex* Perry, 1811

789. *Cymatium (Monoplex) parthenopeum* (von Salis, 1793) [Syn. *australasiae* Perry, 1811]

Genus *Fusitriton* Cossmann, 1903

790. *Fusitriton magellanicus retiolus* (Hedley, 1914)

Genus *Ranella* Lamarck, 1816

791. *Ranella australasia australasia* (Perry, 1811) [Syn. *gemmafera* Euthyme, 1889; *vossi* Powell, 1952; *blacki* Powell, 1954]

Genus *Sassia* Bellardi, 1873

Subgenus *Austrotriton* Cossmann, 1903

792. *Sassia (Austrotriton) bassi* (Angas, 1869)  
793. *Sassia (Austrotriton) epitrema* (Tenison Woods, 1877)  
794. *Sassia (Austrotriton) petulans* (Hedley & May, 1908)  
795. *Sassia (Austrotriton) subdistorta* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *delecta* Cotton, 1945]

Subgenus *Cymatiella* Iredale, 1924

796. *Sassia (Cymatiella) columnaria* (Hedley & May, 1908)  
797. *Sassia (Cymatiella) eburnea* (Reeve, 1844) [Syn. *lesueuri* Iredale, 1929]  
798. *Sassia (Cymatiella) verrucosa* (Reeve, 1844) [Syn. *quoyi* Reeve, 1844]

Subgenus *Sassia* Bellardi, 1873

799. *Sassia (Sassia) kampyla* (Watson, 1885) [Syn. *nodocostata* Tate & May, 1901]  
800. *Sassia (Sassia) parkinsoniana* (Perry, 1811) [Syn. *basilica* Iredale, 1924]

## Family Tonnidae

Genus *Tonna* Brünnich, 1772

801. *Tonna variegata* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *cerevisina* Hedley, 1919]

## Family Pterotracheidae

Genus *Firoloida* Lesueur, 1817

802. *Firoloida desmaresti* Lesueur, 1817

Genus *Pterotrachea* Gmelin, 1791

803. *Pterotrachea kingicola* van Gooch, 1942

## Family Triphoridae

Genus *Aclophoropsis* Marshall, 1983

804. *Aclophoropsis festiva* (A. Adams, 1851)  
805. *Aclophoropsis maculosa* (Hedley, 1903) [Syn. *robusta* Laseron, 1954]

Genus *Bouchettriphora* Marshall, 1983

806. *Bouchettriphora pallida* (Pease, 1870) [Syn. *infelix* Webster, 1906; *angasi leuca* Verco, 1909; *glacialis* Laseron, 1954; *albomicra* Laseron, 1958]

Genus *Eutriphora* Cotton & Godfrey, 1931

807. *Eutriphora armillata* (Verco, 1909)  
808. *Eutriphora cana* (Verco, 1909)  
809. *Eutriphora tricolor* (Laseron, 1954)

Genus *Hedleytriphora* Marshall, 1983

810. *Hedleytriphora basimacula* Marshall, 1983  
811. *Hedleytriphora fasciata* (Tenison Woods, 1879)  
812. *Hedleytriphora imotabilis* (Hedley, 1903)  
813. *Hedleytriphora scitula* (A. Adams, 1851) [Syn. *pfeifferi* Crosse & Fischer, 1865]

Genus *Inella* Bayle, 1879

814. *Inella obliqua* (May, 1915)  
815. *Inella spina* (Verco, 1909)

Genus *Isotriphora* Cotton & Godfrey, 1931

816. *Isotriphora amethystina* Marshall, 1983 [Syn. *tasmanica lilacina* Verco, 1909]  
817. *Isotriphora disjuncta* (Verco, 1909)  
818. *Isotriphora nivea* (Verco, 1909)  
819. *Isotriphora simulata* Marshall, 1983  
820. *Isotriphora tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1875) [Syn. *echina* Laseron, 1954]  
821. *Isotriphora vercoi* Marshall, 1983

Genus *Monophorus* Grillo, 1877

822. *Monophorus angasi* (Crosse & Fischer, 1865) [Syn. *minimus* Hutton, 1873; *fulvalinearis* Laseron, 1954]  
823. *Monophorus nigrofuscus* (A. Adams, 1851) [Syn. *cinerea* Hedley, 1903]

Genus *Nototriphora* Marshall, 1983

824. *Nototriphora vestita* Marshall, 1983

Genus *Teretriphora* Finlay, 1927

825. \**Teretriphora gemmegens* (Verco, 1909)  
826. *Teretriphora spica* (Verco, 1909)

Genus *Tetrastrophora* Laseron, 1958

827. *Tetrastrophora granifera* (Brazier, 1894) [Syn. *adela* Thiele, 1930; *albina* Thiele, 1930; *jacksonensis* Laseron, 1954; *pocula* Laseron, 1954; *topazica* Laseron, 1954]

Genus *Triforis* Deshayes, 1834

828. *Triforis epallaxa* (Verco, 1909)

**Family Cerithiopsidae**

Genus *Ataxocerithium* Tate, 1894

829. *Ataxocerithium serotinum* (A. Adams, 1855) [Syn. *rhodostomum* A. Adams, 1855; *tubulus* Dunker, 1871; *conturbatum* Iredale, 1936]

Genus *Paraseila* Laseron, 1951

830. *Paraseila halligani* (Hedley, 1905)

Genus *Seila* A. Adams, 1861

831. *Seila albosutura* (Tenison Woods, 1877) [Syn. *purpurea* Angas, 1877]

832. *Seila crocea* (Angas, 1871) [Syn. *cereum* Sowerby, 1855; *atkinsoni* Tenison Woods, 1876; *johnstoni* Petterd, 1884; *marmorea* Odhner, 1917]

833. *Seila insignis* (May, 1911)

Genus *Socienna* Finlay, 1927

834. *Socienna apicicostata* (May, 1919)

835. *Socienna cylindricum* (Watson, 1886)

836. *Socienna trisculpta* (May, 1912)

Genus *Specula* Finlay, 1927

837. *Specula mammilla* (May, 1919)

838. *Specula turbonilloides* (Tenison Woods, 1879)

Genus *Tubercliopsis* Laseron, 1956

839. *Tubercliopsis cesticus* (Hedley, 1906) [Syn. *minimum* Tenison Woods, 1878]

840. *Tubercliopsis dannevigii* (Hedley, 1911)

Genus *Zaclys* Finlay, 1926

841. *Zaclys semilaevis* (Tenison Woods, 1877)

## Family Janthinidae

Genus *Janthina* Röding, 1798

842. *Janthina exigua* Lamarck, 1816 [Syn. *globosa* Swainson, 1826; *bifida* Jay, 1839; *capreolata* Montrouzier, 1859]

843. *Janthina janthina* (Linnaeus, 1758) [Syn. *fragilis* Lamarck, 1801; *contorta* Carpenter, 1857; *striolata* Carpenter, 1857; *carpenteri* Mörch, 1860]

## Family Epitoniidae

Genus *Cirsotrema* Mörch, 1852

Subgenus *Propescala* Cotton & Godfrey, 1931

844. *Cirsotrema* (*Propescala*) *translucida* (Gatliff, 1906)

845. *Cirsotrema* (*Propescala*) *valida* (Verco, 1906)

Genus *Epitonium* Röding, 1798

Subgenus *Hyaloscala* de Boury, 1909

846. *Epitonium* (*Hyaloscala*) *jukesianum* (Forbes, 1852) [Syn. *denticulata* Sowerby, 1844; *delicatula* Crosse & Fischer, 1864; *ampacta* Iredale, 1936]

Subgenus *Laeviscalca* de Boury, 1909

847. *Epitonium* (*Laeviscalca*) *tacitum* (Iredale, 1936)

Subgenus *Lamelliscalca* de Boury, 1909

848. *Epitonium* (*Lamelliscalca*) *philippinarum* (Sowerby, 1844)

Subgenus *Papyriscalca* de Boury, 1909

849. *Epitonium* (*Papyriscalca*) *tenellum* (Hutton, 1885) [Syn. *helicornum* Iredale, 1936]

Genus *Opalia* H. & A. Adams, 1853

Subgenus *Granuliscalca* de Boury, 1909

850. *Opalia* (*Granuliscalca*) *granosa* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) [Syn. *granulosa* Sowerby, 1844; *granulata* Reeve, 1873]

Subgenus *Opalia* H. & A. Adams, 1853

851. *Opalia* (*Opalia*) *australis* (Lamarck, 1822)

Genus *Plastiscalca* Iredale, 1936

852. *Plastiscalca invalida* Verco, 1909

853. *Plastiscalca morchi* (Angas, 1871) [Syn. *erronea* Tapparone-Canefri, 1876; *bentha* Iredale, 1936; *profundior* Iredale, 1936]

## Family Aclididae

Genus *Austrorissopsis* Ponder, 1965

854. *Austrorissopsis brevis* (May, 1919)

855. *Austrorissopsis maccoyi* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Genus *Awanuia* Powell, 1927

856. *Awanuia minutula* (Tate & May, 1900)

## Family Eulimidae

Genus *Apicalia* A. Adams, 1862

857. *Apicalia brazieri* (Angas, 1877) [Syn. *immaculata* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900]

Genus *Curveulima* Laseron, 1955

858. *Curveulima commensalis* (Tate, 1898)

859. *Curveulima indiscreta* (Tate, 1898)

860. *Curveulima obtusa* Laseron, 1955

861. *Curveulima petterdi* (Beddome, 1882)

Genus *Eulima* Risso, 1826

862. *Eulima augur augur* Angas, 1865 [Syn. *apheles* Tenison Woods, 1879; *marginata* Tenison Woods, 1879]

863. *Eulima joshuana* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1910)

864. *Eulima lodderae* (Hedley, 1903) [Syn. *vitrea* Petterd, 1884]

Genus *Fusceulima* Laseron, 1955

865. *Fusceulima perexigua* (Tate & May, 1900) [Syn. *minutissima* Tenison Woods, 1878]

Genus *Hebeulima* Laseron, 1955

866. *Hebeulima columnaria* (May, 1915)

867. *Hebeulima kilcundae* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1914)

Genus *Hypermastus* Pilsbry, 1899

868. *Hypermastus coxi* (Pilsbry, 1899)

869. *Hypermastus mucronatus* (Sowerby, 1866)

Genus *Melanella* Bowdich, 1822

870. *Melanella cunaeformis* (May, 1915)

871. *Melanella inflata* (Tate & May, 1900)

872. *Melanella legrandi* (Beddome, 1882)

873. *Melanella mamilla* (May, 1915)

874. *Melanella mayi* (Tate, 1900)

875. *Melanella orthopleura* (Tate, 1898)

876. *Melanella schoutanica* (May, 1915)

877. *Melanella tenisoni* (Tryon, 1886) [Syn. *micans* Tenison Woods, 1876]

878. *Melanella tryoni* (Tate & May, 1900)

Genus *Sabinella* Monterosato, 1890

879. *Sabinella munita* (Hedley, 1903) [Syn. *expansilabra* May, 1911]

Genus *Scalenostoma* Deshayes, 1863

880. *Scalenostoma lodderae* Petterd, 1884 [Syn. *robusta* Petterd, 1884; *crotaphis* Watson, 1886; *petterdi* Tate & May, 1901]

Genus *Stilapex* Iredale, 1925

881. *Stilapex lactarius* Iredale, 1925

## Family Muricidae

Genus *Agnewia* Tenison Woods, 1878

882. *Agnewia tritoniformis* (Blainville, 1832) [Syn. *typica* Dunker, 1856; *levidensis* Kesteven, 1902; *nautica* Thornley, 1952]

Genus *Anatrophon* Iredale, 1929

883. *Anatrophon sarmentosus* (Hedley & May, 1908)

Genus *Apixystus* Iredale, 1929

884. *Apixystus segmentatus* (Verco, 1909)

Genus *Babelomurex* Coen, 1922

Subgenus *Babelomurex* Coen, 1922

885. *Babelomurex (Babelomurex) lischkeanus* (Dunker, 1882) [Syn. *peregrina* Powell, 1947; *australis* Laseron, 1955]

Genus *Bedeva* Iredale, 1924

886. *Bedevea paivae* (Crosse, 1864) [Syn. *hanleyi* Angas, 1867; *australis* Tenison Woods, 1876; *assisi* Tenison Woods, 1877; *squamosissima* Tenison Woods, 1879; *pensa* Iredale, 1940]  
Genus *Benthoxystus* Iredale, 1929  
887. *Benthoxystus columnarius* (Hedley & May, 1908)  
Genus *Chicoreus* Montfort, 1810  
Subgenus *Triplex* Perry, 1810  
888. *Chicoreus (Triplex) denudatus* (Perry, 1811) [Syn. *frondosa* Perry, 1811; *australis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833; *palmiferus* Sowerby, 1841; *extraneus* Iredale, 1936; *immunitus* Iredale, 1936]  
Genus *Coralliophila* H. & A. Adams, 1853  
Subgenus *Coralliophila* H. & A. Adams, 1853  
889. *Coralliophila (Coralliophila) wilsoni* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1898  
Genus *Dermomurex* Monterosato, 1890  
Subgenus *Dermomurex* Monterosato, 1890  
890. *Dermomurex (Dermomurex) goldsteini* (Tenison Woods, 1876)  
Genus *Dicathais* Iredale, 1936  
891. *Dicathais orbita* (Gmelin, 1791) [Syn. *succincta* Lamarck, 1816; *textilosa* Lamarck, 1816; *scalaris* Menke, 1829; *aegrota* Reeve, 1846; *vector* Thornley, 1952]  
Genus *Enatimene* Iredale, 1929  
892. *Enatimene simplex* (Hedley, 1903)  
Genus *Favartia* Jousseau, 1880  
Subgenus *Murexiella* Clench & Pérez Farfante, 1945  
893. *Favartia (Murexiella) brazieri* (Angas, 1877) [Syn. *tumidus* Petterd, 1884]  
Genus *Gemixystus* Iredale, 1929  
894. *Gemixystus fimbriatus* Houart, 2004  
895. *Gemixystus laminatus* (Petterd, 1884)  
896. *Gemixystus polyphyllus* (Tenison Woods, 1879)  
897. *Gemixystus recurvatus* (Verco, 1909)  
898. *Gemixystus rhodanos* Houart, 2004  
Genus *Haustrum* Perry, 1911  
Subgenus *Lepsiella* Iredale, 1912  
899. *Haustrum (Lepsiella) baileyana* (Tenison Woods, 1881)  
900. *Haustrum (Lepsiella) flindersi* (A. Adams & Angas, 1863) [Syn. *levis* Verco, 1895]  
901. *Haustrum (Lepsiella) vinosum* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *adelaidae* A. Adams & Angas, 1863; *adelaidensis* Crosse & Fischer, 1865; *littorinoides* Tenison Woods, 1876; *propinqua* Tenison Woods, 1877; *albolirata* Tenison Woods, 1879; *aurea* Hedley, 1914]  
Genus *Litozamia* Iredale, 1929  
902. *Litozamia brazieri* (Tenison Woods, 1875)  
903. *Litozamia petterdi* (Crosse, 1870)  
904. *Litozamia rudolphi* (Brazier, 1894)  
Genus *Muricopsis* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus, 1882  
905. *Muricopsis umbilicatus* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *scalaris* A. Adams, 1854; *angasi* Tryon, 1880]  
Genus *Ollaphon* Iredale, 1929  
906. *Ollaphon molorthus* (Hedley & May, 1908)  
Genus *Phycothais* Tan, 2003  
907. *Phycothais botanica* (Hedley, 1918)  
908. *Phycothais reticulata* (Blainville, 1832) [Syn. *humilis* Crosse & Fischer, 1865]  
Genus *Phyllocoma* Tapparone-Canefri, 1881  
Subgenus *Galfridus* Iredale, 1924

909. *Phyllocoma (Galfridus) eburnea* (Petterd, 1884)

Genus *Prototyphis* Ponder, 1972

910. *Prototyphis angasi* (Crosse, 1863) [Syn. *eos* Hutton, 1873;  
*zonatus* Tenison Woods, 1877]

Genus *Pterochelus* Jousseaume, 1880

911. *Pterochelus triformis* (Reeve, 1845) [Syn. *bipunctatus* Sowerby,  
1879]

Genus *Siphonochelus* Jousseaume, 1880

Subgenus *Siphonochelus* Jousseaume, 1880

912. *Siphonochelus (Siphonochelus) syringianus* (Hedley, 1903)  
[Syn. *generosus* Iredale, 1936]

## Family Buccinidae

Genus *Cominella* Gray, 1850

Subgenus *Cominella* Gray, 1850

913. *Cominella (Cominella) eburnea* (Reeve, 1846)

914. *Cominella (Cominella) lineolata* (Lamarck, 1809) [Syn.  
*pluriannulata* Reeve, 1846; *lacteum* Reeve, 1847; *lineare* Reeve,  
1847]

Subgenus *Josepha* Tenison Woods, 1878

915. *Cominella (Josepha) tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1878)

Genus *Fax* Iredale, 1925

Subgenus *Fax* Iredale, 1925

916. *Fax (Fax) tenuicostata* (Tenison Woods, 1877)

Genus *Fusus* Helbling, 1779

917. *Fusus bednalli* (Brazier, 1875) [Syn. *tasmanica* Tenison Woods,  
1876]

918. *Fusus reticulatus* (A. Adams, 1855) [Syn. *mestayerae* Iredale,  
1915]

919. *Fusus schoutanicus* (May, 1910) [Syn. *conterminus* Iredale,  
1925]

Genus *Kapala* Ponder, 1982

920. *Kapala kengrahami* Ponder, 1982

Genus *Penion* Fischer, 1884

921. *Penion mandarinus* (Duclos, 1831) [Syn. *grandis* Gray, 1839;  
*dilatatus* Reeve, 1847; *pastinacea* Reeve, 1848; *tasmaniensis* A.  
Adams & Angas, 1864; *oligostira* Tate, 1891; *waitei* Hedley,  
1903; *levifida* Iredale, 1929; *spectandus* Iredale & McMichael,  
1962]

922. *Penion maximus* (Tryon, 1881)

Genus *Tasmeuthria* Iredale, 1925

923. *Tasmeuthria clarkei* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *turrita*  
Tenison Woods, 1876]

924. *Tasmeuthria kingicola* (Tate & May, 1900)

## Family Columbellidae

Genus *Aesopus* Gould, 1860

925. *Aesopus cassandra* (Hedley, 1904)

926. *Aesopus gatliffi* (Verco, 1909)

927. *Aesopus pallidulus* (Hedley, 1906)

928. *Aesopus plurisulcatus* (Reeve, 1859) [Syn. *filosus* Angas, 1867]

929. *Aesopus solidus* (May, 1910)

Genus *Anachis* H. & A. Adams, 1853

930. *Anachis atkinsoni* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

931. *Anachis beachportensis* (Verco, 1910)

932. *Anachis fulgida* (Reeve, 1859) [Syn. *interrupta* Angas, 1865;  
*angasi* Brazier, 1871; *minuta* Tenison Woods, 1876; *tenisoni*  
Tryon, 1883]

933. *Anachis lurida* (Hedley, 1907)

934. \**Anachis smithi* (Angas, 1877)  
Genus *Exomilopsis* Powell, 1964  
935. *Exomilopsis spica* (Hedley, 1907)  
Genus *Gatliffena* Iredale, 1929  
936. *Gatliffena fenestrata* (Tate & May, 1900)  
Genus *Mitrella* Risso, 1826  
Subgenus *Dentimitrella* Ludbrook, 1958  
937. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *acuminata* (Menke, 1843) [Syn. *menkeana* Reeve, 1859; *xavierana* Tenison Woods, 1877]  
938. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *austrina* (Gaskoin, 1851) [Syn. *nux* Reeve, 1858; *infumata* Crosse, 1863]  
939. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *axiaerata* (Verco, 1910)  
940. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *dictua* (Tenison Woods, 1878)  
941. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *irrorata* (Reeve, 1859)  
942. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *legrandi* (Tenison Woods, 1876)  
943. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *leucostoma* (Gaskoin, 1852) [Syn. *vittata* Reeve, 1859]  
944. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *lincolnensis* (Reeve, 1859)  
945. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *pulla* Gaskoin, 1852 [Syn. *tenuis* Gaskoin, 1851; *nuberculata* Reeve, 1859; *tenebrica* Reeve, 1859; *badia* Tenison Woods, 1876; *roblini* Tenison Woods, 1876]  
946. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *semiconvexa* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *strigata* Reeve, 1859]  
947. >*Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *tayloriana* (Reeve, 1859) [Syn. *parvulum* Dunker, 1847; *albomaculata* Angas, 1867]  
948. *Mitrella* (*Dentimitrella*) *vincta* (Tate, 1893)  
Subgenus *Zemitrella* Finlay, 1926  
949. *Mitrella* (*Zemitrella*) *jaffaensis* (Verco, 1910)  
Genus *Parviterebra* Pilsbry, 1904  
950. *Parviterebra brazieri* (Angas, 1875) [Syn. *harrisoni* Tenison Woods, 1877; *australis* Tenison Woods, 1878; *angasi* Tryon, 1884]  
951. *Parviterebra trilineata* (Adams & Angas, 1864)  
Genus *Pseudamycla* Pace, 1902  
952. *Pseudamycla dermestoidea* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *maculosa* Pease, 1871; *lineolata* Tryon, 1883]  
953. *Pseudamycla miltostoma* (Tenison Woods, 1876)  
Genus *Retizafra* Hedley, 1913  
954. *Retizafra calva* (Verco, 1910)  
955. *Retizafra multicosata* (May, 1910)  
956. *Retizafra plexa* (Hedley, 1902)  
Genus *Zafra* A. Adams, 1860  
957. *Zafra columnaria* May, 1915  
Genus *Zella* Iredale, 1924  
958. *Zella beddomei* Petterd, 1884 [Syn. *attenuata* Angas, 1871]

## Family Nassariidae

- Genus *Nassarius* Duméril, 1806  
Subgenus *Hima* Leach in Gray, 1852  
959. *Nassarius* (*Hima*) *mobilis* (Hedley & May, 1908) [Syn. *costata* Hedley & May, 1908; *verconis* Cotton & Godfrey, 1931; *plankta* Iredale, 1936; *compacta* Gabriel, 1962]  
960. *Nassarius* (*Hima*) *pauper* (Gould, 1850) [Syn. *compacta* Angas, 1865; *pilata* Hedley, 1915]  
Subgenus *Niotha* H. & A. Adams, 1853  
961. *Nassarius* (*Niotha*) *nigellus* (Reeve, 1854) [Syn. *semigranosum* Dunker, 1846; *optata* Gould, 1860; *munieriana* Crosse, 1864;

*tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876; *peritrema* Tenison Woods, 1880]

962. *Nassarius (Niotha) pauperatus* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *australe* Menke, 1843; *lirella* Reeve, 1853]

Subgenus *Plicarcularia* Thiele, 1929

963. *Nassarius (Plicarcularia) burchardi* (Dunker in Philippi, 1849) [Syn. *labecula* A. Adams, 1852; *ellana* Iredale, 1936]

Subgenus *Zeuxis* H. & A. Adams, 1853

964. *Nassarius (Zeuxis) pyrrhus* (Menke, 1843) [Syn. *fasciatum* Lamarck, 1822; *dealbata* A. Adams, 1853; *victorianus* Iredale, 1915]

## Family Fasciolaridae

Genus *Dolicholatirus* Bellardi, 1884

965. *Dolicholatirus spicari* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *nigrofuscus* Tate, 1891]

Genus *Fascinus* Hedley, 1903

966. *Fascinus typicus* Hedley, 1903

Genus *Fusinus* Rafinesque, 1815

Subgenus *Fusinus* Rafinesque, 1815

967. *Fusinus (Fusinus) novaehollandiae* (Reeve, 1847) [Syn. *grandiculus* Iredale, 1924]

Subgenus *Propefusius* Iredale, 1924

968. *Fusinus (Propefusius) undulatus* (Perry, 1811) [Syn. *pyrulatus* Reeve, 1847; *ustulatus* Reeve, 1847; *legrandi* Tenison Woods, 1875; *profundior* Cotton & Godfrey, 1932; *compositis* Maybloom, 1951]

Genus *Microcolus* Cotton & Godfrey, 1932

969. *Microcolus dunkeri* (Jonas, 1844) [Syn. *taylorianus* Reeve, 1847; *fuscozonata* Angas, 1865; *lincolnensis* Crosse & Fischer, 1865]

Genus *Pleuroploca* Fischer, 1884

970. *Pleuroploca australasia* (Perry, 1811) [Syn. *coronata* Lamarck, 1822; *fusiformis* Valenciennes in Kiener, 1843; *bakeri* Gatliff & Gabriel, 1912; *eucla* Cotton, 1952]

## Family Volutidae

Genus *Amoria* Gray, 1855

971. *Amoria undulata* (Lamarck, 1804) [Syn. *angasi* Sowerby, 1864; *sclateri* Cox, 1869; *kingi* Cox, 1871; *australiae* Cox, 1872; *moslemica* Hedley, 1912; *benthalis* McMichael, 1964]

Genus *Ericusa* H. & A. Adams, 1858

972. *Ericusa papillosa* (Swainson, 1822) [Syn. *papillaris* Swainson, 1840; *kenyoniana* Brazier, 1898]

973. *Ericusa sowerbyi* (Kiener, 1839) [Syn. *fusiformis* Swainson, 1822 (non Brocchi, 1814); *perspecta* Iredale, 1929; *porcellana* Jackson, 1954; *stokesi* Cotton, 1961]

Genus *Livonia* Gray, 1855

974. *Livonia mammilla* (Sowerby, 1844) [Syn. *leucostoma* Mayblom, 1951]

975. *Livonia roadnightae* (McCoy, 1881) [Syn. *quisqualis* Iredale, 1957]

Genus *Lyria* Gray, 1847

976. *Lyria mitraeformis* (Lamarck, 1811) [Syn. *multicostata* Broderip, 1827; *kimberi* Cotton, 1932]

## Family Olividae

Genus *Amalda* H. & A. Adams, 1853

977. *Amalda edithae* (Pritchard & Gabriel, 1898)



978. *Amalda marginata* (Lamarck, 1811) [Syn. *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876; *dyspetes* Iredale, 1929]  
979. *Amalda oblonga* (Sowerby, 1830)  
980. *Amalda obtusa* (Petterd, 1886)  
981. *Amalda petterdi* (Tate, 1893) [Syn. *petterdi* Tate, 1893; *gaza* Iredale, 1924]

Genus *Belloliva* Peile, 1922

982. *Belloliva brazieri* (Angas, 1877)  
983. *Belloliva leucozona* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864)  
984. *Belloliva triticea* (Duclos, 1835) [Syn. *pardalis* A. Adams & Angas, 1864]

Genus *Cupidoliva* Iredale, 1924

985. *Cupidoliva nympa* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864)

Genus *Zemira* A. Adams & Angas, 1853

986. *Zemira australis* (Sowerby, 1833)

## Family Harpidae

Genus *Austroharpa* Finlay, 1931

Subgenus *Palamharpa* Iredale, 1931

987. *Austroharpa* (*Palamharpa*) *exquisita* (Iredale, 1931)

## Family Cystiscidae

Genus *Cystiscus* Stimpson, 1865

988. *Cystiscus alternans* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899) [Syn. *multiplicata* Tate & May, 1900]  
989. *Cystiscus angasi* (Crosse, 1870) [Syn. *minima* Petterd, 1884; *shorehami* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899; *simsoni* Tate & May, 1900; *ringens* May, 1919; *erma* Cotton, 1944; *amphora* Laseron, 1948]  
990. *Cystiscus bucca* (Tomlin, 1916) [Syn. *ovulaeformis* Tate & May, 1900; *ventricosa* Hedley, 1903]  
991. *Cystiscus connectans* (May, 1911)  
992. *Cystiscus cratericulus* (Tate & May, 1900)  
993. *Cystiscus cymbalum* (Tate, 1878) [Syn. *pisiformis* Thiele, 1930]  
994. *Cystiscus flindersi* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899)  
995. *Cystiscus freycineti* (May, 1915)  
996. *Cystiscus halli* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899) [Syn. *inaequidens* May, 1912; *problematica* Gatliff & Gabriel, 1916; *multidentata* May, 1920]  
997. *Cystiscus incertus* (May, 1919)  
998. *Cystiscus indiscretus* (May, 1911)  
999. *Cystiscus minutissimus* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *pumilio* Tate & May, 1901; *nielsenii* Laseron, 1948]  
1000. *Cystiscus obesulus* (May, 1919)  
1001. *Cystiscus subauriculatus* (May, 1916)  
1002. *Cystiscus thouinensis* (May, 1916) [Syn. *multidentata* May, 1920]  
1003. *Cystiscus tomlinianus* (May, 1917) [Syn. *auriculata* May, 1917]

Genus *Gibberula* Swainson, 1840

1004. \**Gibberula agapeta* (Watson, 1886) [Syn. *punicea* Laseron, 1948; *quinqueplicata* Laseron, 1948; *royana* Laseron, 1957]  
1005. *Gibberula diplostreptus* (May, 1916) [Syn. *biplicata* Tate & May, 1900; *eucla* Cotton, 1944; *baca* Cotton, 1948]  
1006. *Gibberula subbulbosa* (Tate, 1878) [Syn. *beddomei* Petterd, 1884; *simplex* Laseron, 1957]

Genus *Granulina* Jousseaume, 1888

1007. *Granulina elliottae* (Cotton, 1944) [Syn. *denticulata* Tate, 1878]

Genus *Persicula* Schümacher, 1817

1008. *Persicula pulchella* (Kiener, 1834) [Syn. *albomaculata* May, 1911; *fulgurata* Hedley, 1911; *concamerata* May, 1918; *newmanae* Cotton, 1949]

Genus *Pugnus* Hedley, 1896

1009. *Pugnus parvus* (Hedley, 1896)

**Family Marginellidae**

Genus *Alaginella* Laseron, 1957

1010. *Alaginella gatliffi* (May, 1911)  
1011. *Alaginella malina* (Hedley, 1915) [Syn. *malinoides* Gabriel, 1961]  
1012. *Alaginella ochracea* (Angas, 1871) [Syn. *metcalfei* Angas, 1877; *crescere* Laseron, 1948; *laeviplicata* Laseron, 1948]  
1013. *Alaginella vercoi* (May, 1910) [Syn. *sica* Cotton, 1957; *everardensis* Gabriel, 1961]

Genus *Austroginella* Laseron, 1957

1014. *Austroginella formicula* (Lamarck, 1822)  
1015. *Austroginella georgiana* (May, 1915)  
1016. *Austroginella johnstoni* (Petterd, 1884) [Syn. *minor* Tate & May, 1901]  
1017. *Austroginella muscaria* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *lactea* Hutton, 1880]  
1018. *Austroginella praetermissa* (May, 1916)  
1019. *Austroginella tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Genus *Balanetta* Jousseau, 1875

1020. *Balanetta microscopica* (May, 1911)  
1021. *Balanetta whani* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900)

Genus *Dentimargo* Cossmann, 1899

1022. *Dentimargo allporti* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *difficilis* Gabriel, 1961]  
1023. *Dentimargo dentiens* (May, 1911)  
1024. *Dentimargo gabrieli* (May, 1911)  
1025. \**Dentimargo jaffa* (Cotton, 1944) [Syn. *cuneata* Laseron, 1948]  
1026. *Dentimargo kemblensis* (Hedley, 1903)  
1027. *Dentimargo lodderae* (May, 1911)  
1028. *Dentimargo maugeana* (Hedley, 1915) [Syn. *gracilis* May, 1911]  
1029. *Dentimargo mayii* (Tate, 1900)

Genus *Hydroginella* Laseron, 1957

1030. *Hydroginella columnaria* (Hedley & May, 1908)  
1031. *Hydroginella mixta* (Petterd, 1884)  
1032. *Hydroginella tridentata* (Tate, 1878)

Genus *Mesoginella* Laseron, 1957

1033. *Mesoginella altilabra* (May, 1911)  
1034. *Mesoginella caducocincta* (May, 1916)  
1035. *Mesoginella consobrina* (May, 1911)  
1036. *Mesoginella gabrieli* (May, 1911)  
1037. *Mesoginella inconspicua* (Sowerby, 1846)  
1038. *Mesoginella olivella* (Reeve, 1865) [Syn. *infelix* Jousseau, 1857; *simplex* Reeve, 1865; *procella* May, 1916; *binivitta* Laseron, 1948]  
1039. *Mesoginella pygmaeoides* (Singleton, 1937)  
1040. *Mesoginella schoutanica* May, 1912  
1041. *Mesoginella stilla* (Hedley, 1903)  
1042. *Mesoginella translucida* (Sowerby, 1846) [Syn. *volutiformis* Reeve, 1865; *attenuata* Weinkauff, 1879; *humeric* Laseron, 1957]  
1043. *Mesoginella turbinata* (Sowerby, 1846) [Syn. *albina* Gaskoin, 1853; *pygmaea* Suter, 1913; *leia* Cotton, 1944; *pattisoni* Cotton, 1944; *pusilla* Laseron, 1948]

1044. *Mesoginella victoriae* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908)

Genus *Ovaginella* Laseron, 1957

1045. *Ovaginella ovulum* (Sowerby, 1846) [Syn. *cypraeiformis* Tenison Woods, 1878; *cypraeoides* Tenison Woods, 1878; *petterdi* Beddome, 1883; *tenisoni* Pritchard, 1900]

Genus *Protoginella* Laseron, 1957

1046. *Protoginella geminata* (Hedley, 1912) [Syn. *weedingi* Cotton, 1944]

Genus *Serrata* Jousseaume, 1875

1047. *Serrata haswelli* (Laseron, 1958)

1048. *Serrata hedleyi* (May, 1911)

1049. *Serrata mustelina* (Angas, 1871) [Syn. *pellucida* Tenison Woods, 1877; *stanislas* Tenison Woods, 1877]

1050. *Serrata vincentiana* (Cotton, 1944) [Syn. *albida* Tate, 1878]

## Family Mitridae

Genus *Domiporta* Cernohorsky, 1970

1051. *Domiporta strangei* (Angas, 1867) [Syn. *franciscana* Tenison Woods, 1877; *nodostaminea* Hedley, 1912; *tasmantis* Laseron, 1951]

Genus *Mitra* Lamarck, 1798

Subgenus *Mitra* Lamarck, 1798

1052. *Mitra (Mitra) carbonaria* Swainson, 1822 [Syn. *badia* Reeve, 1844; *nigra* Reeve, 1844; *rhodia* Reeve, 1845; *castanea* A. Adams, 1853; *digna* A. Adams, 1855; *rosettae* Angas, 1865; *maoria* Finlay, 1927; *perksi* Verco, Cotton & Godfrey, 1932; *contermina* Iredale, 1936; *sinusigera* Laseron, 1951]

1053. *Mitra (Mitra) glabra* Swainson, 1821 [Syn. *buccinata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833; *bulimioides* Reeve, 1844; *declivis* Reeve, 1844; *exposita* Iredale, 1936]

## Family Volutomitridae

Genus *Microvoluta* Angas, 1877

1054. *Microvoluta australis* (Angas, 1877) [Syn. *minima* Sowerby, 1887; *purpureostoma* Hedley & May, 1908]

Genus *Peculator* Iredale, 1924

1055. *Peculator porphyria* (Verco, 1896) [Syn. *coma* Odhner, 1924]

Genus *Waimatea* Finlay, 1927

1056. *Waimatea obscura* (Hutton, 1873) [Syn. *pica* Reeve, 1845]

## Family Costellariidae

Genus *Austromitra* Finlay, 1927

1057. *Austromitra analogica* (Reeve, 1845) [Syn. *cinnamomea* A. Adams, 1855; *vincta* A. Adams, 1855; *scalariformis* Tenison Woods, 1876; *scita* Tenison Woods, 1876; *teresiae* Tenison Woods, 1876; *schomburghi* Angas, 1878; *legrandi* Tenison Woods, 1878; *weldii* Tenison Woods, 1878; *tatei* Angas, 1879; *retrocurvata* Verco, 1909; *bellapicta* Verco, 1909; *pumilio* May, 1916; *jaffaensis* Cotton & Godfrey, 1932]

1058. *Austromitra tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *cericosta* Laseron, 1951; *bassiana* Gabriel, 1962; *bucklandi* Gabriel, 1962]

Genus *Vexillum* Röding, 1798

Subgenus *Pusia* Swainson, 1840

1059. *Vexillum (Pusia) australe* (Swainson, 1820) [Syn. *melaleuca* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833; *kieneri* Sowerby, 1874; *vincentiana* Verco, 1896]

## Family Cancellariidae

Genus *Cancellaria* Lamarck, 1799

Subgenus *Nevia* Jousseaume, 1887

1060. *Cancellaria* (*Nevia*) *spirata* Lamarck, 1822 [Syn. *excavata* Soerby, 1848]

Subgenus *Sydaphera* Iredale, 1929

1061. *Cancellaria* (*Sydaphera*) *anxifer* Iredale, 1925  
1062. *Cancellaria* (*Sydaphera*) *granosa* Sowerby, 1832  
1063. *Cancellaria* (*Sydaphera*) *lactea* Deshayes, 1830 [Syn. *laevigata* Sowerby, 1832]  
1064. *Cancellaria* (*Sydaphera*) *purpuriformis* Kiener, 1841 [Syn. *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876; *maccoyi* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899]  
1065. *Cancellaria* (*Sydaphera*) *undulata* Sowerby, 1849 [Syn. *renovata* Iredale, 1929; *obnixa* Iredale, 1936; *deliciosa* Iredale, 1955]

Genus *Pepta* Iredale, 1925

1066. *Pepta simplex* (Laseron, 1955)  
1067. *Pepta stricta* (Hedley, 1907)

Genus *Vercomaris* Garrard, 1975

1068. *Vercomaris pergradata* (Verco, 1904)

## Family Turridae

Genus *Antiguraleus* Powell, 1942

1069. *Antiguraleus kingensis* (Petterd, 1879) [Syn. *cognata* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899]

Genus *Asperdaphne* Hedley, 1922

Subgenus *Asperdaphne* Hedley, 1922

1070. *Asperdaphne* (*Asperdaphne*) *bastowi* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908)  
1071. *Asperdaphne* (*Asperdaphne*) *bela* Hedley, 1922  
1072. *Asperdaphne* (*Asperdaphne*) *desalesii* (Tenison Woods, 1877) [Syn. *sculptior* Tenison Woods, 1879; *sexdentata* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1898]  
1073. *Asperdaphne* (*Asperdaphne*) *esperanza* (May, 1911)  
1074. *Asperdaphne* (*Asperdaphne*) *perplexa* (Verco, 1909)  
1075. *Asperdaphne* (*Asperdaphne*) *sculptilis* (Angas, 1871) [Syn. *angasi* Hedley, 1903]  
1076. *Asperdaphne* (*Asperdaphne*) *tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

Subgenus *Aspertilla* Powell, 1944

1077. *Asperdaphne* (*Aspertilla*) *legrandi* (Beddome, 1883)

Genus *Austrocarina* Laseron, 1954

1078. *Austrocarina recta* (Hedley, 1903)

Genus *Austrodrillia* Hedley, 1918

Subgenus *Austrodrillia* Hedley, 1918

1079. *Austrodrillia* (*Austrodrillia*) *angasi* (Crosse, 1863)  
1080. *Austrodrillia* (*Austrodrillia*) *beraudiana* (Crosse, 1863) [Syn. *taeniata* Tenison Woods, 1878]  
1081. *Austrodrillia* (*Austrodrillia*) *saxea* (Sowerby, 1896)

Genus *Austropusilla* Laseron, 1954

Subgenus *Austropusilla* Laseron, 1954

1082. *Austropusilla* (*Austropusilla*) *hilum* (Hedley, 1908)  
1083. *Austropusilla* (*Austropusilla*) *profundis* Laseron, 1954

Genus *Crassispira* Swainson, 1840

Subgenus *Crassispira* Swainson, 1840

1084. *Crassispira* (*Crassispira*) *harpularia* (Desmoulins, 1842) [Syn. *harpula* Kiener, 1840 (non Brocchi, 1814)]

Genus *Epidirella* Iredale, 1931

1085. *Epidirella xanthophaes* (Watson, 1886) [Syn. *tasmanica* May, 1911]

Genus *Epidirona* Iredale, 1931

1086. *Epidirona candida* Laseron, 1954  
1087. *Epidirona molleri* Laseron, 1954  
1088. *Epidirona philipineri* Tenison Woods, 1877 [Syn. *monile* Rousseau, 1854]  
1089. *Epidirona quoyi* (Desmoulins, 1842) [Syn. *monile* Kiener, 1840]  
1090. *Epidirona schoutanica* (May, 1911)  
1091. *Epidirona torquata* (Hedley, 1922)  
Genus *Eucithara* Fischer, 1883  
1092. *Eucithara pagoda* (May, 1911)  
Genus *Exomilus* Hedley, 1918  
1093. *Exomilus cancellatus* (Beddome, 1882)  
1094. *Exomilus dyscritos* (Verco, 1906)  
1095. *Exomilus pentagonalis* (Verco, 1896)  
1096. *Exomilus telescopialis* (Verco, 1896)  
Genus *Guraleus* Hedley, 1918  
Subgenus *Euguraleus* Cotton, 1947  
1097. *Guraleus (Euguraleus) anisus* (Cotton, 1947)  
1098. *Guraleus (Euguraleus) tasmanicus* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *jacksonensis* Angas, 1877; *alternata* Tenison Woods, 1878; *maccoyi* Petterd, 1879]  
1099. *Guraleus (Euguraleus) thornleyanus* (Laseron, 1954)  
Subgenus *Guraleus* Hedley, 1918  
1100. *Guraleus (Guraleus) asper* Laseron, 1954  
1101. *Guraleus (Guraleus) bordaensis* Cotton, 1947  
1102. *Guraleus (Guraleus) brazieri* (Angas, 1871)  
1103. *Guraleus (Guraleus) cuspis* (Sowerby, 1897) [Syn. *connectens* Sowerby, 1897]  
1104. *Guraleus (Guraleus) diacretus* Cotton, 1947  
1105. *Guraleus (Guraleus) fallaciosus* (Sowerby, 1897)  
1106. *Guraleus (Guraleus) fascinus stephensensis* Hedley, 1922  
1107. *Guraleus (Guraleus) flaccidus* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899)  
1108. *Guraleus (Guraleus) flavescens* (Angas, 1877)  
1109. *Guraleus (Guraleus) florus* Cotton, 1947  
1110. *Guraleus (Guraleus) fossa* Laseron, 1954  
1111. *Guraleus (Guraleus) incrusta* (Tenison Woods, 1877) [Syn. *st-gallae* Tenison Woods, 1877]  
1112. *Guraleus (Guraleus) insculptus delicatula* (Tenison Woods, 1879)  
1113. *Guraleus (Guraleus) lallemantianus* (Crosse & Fischer, 1865)  
1114. *Guraleus (Guraleus) nanus* Laseron, 1954  
1115. *Guraleus (Guraleus) pictus* (Adams & Angas, 1864) [Syn. *meredithiae* Tenison Woods, 1876]  
1116. *Guraleus (Guraleus) pictus vincentinus* (Crosse & Fischer, 1865) [Syn. *lineata* Angas, 1865; *alucinans* Sowerby, 1897; *browniana* Tenison Woods, 1901]  
1117. *Guraleus (Guraleus) schoutenensis* (May, 1901)  
1118. *Guraleus (Guraleus) tasmantis tritonus* Laseron, 1954  
Subgenus *Mitraguraleus* Laseron, 1954  
1119. *Guraleus (Mitraguraleus) australis* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864)  
1120. *Guraleus (Mitraguraleus) mitralis* (A. Adams & Angas, 1863)  
Genus *Heterocithara* Hedley, 1922  
1121. *Heterocithara bilineata* (Angas, 1871)  
Genus *Inquisitor* Hedley, 1918  
1122. *Inquisitor radulaeformis* (Weinkauff, 1876)  
Genus *Macteola* Hedley, 1918  
1123. *Macteola anomala* (Angas, 1877)  
Genus *Marita* Hedley, 1922

1124. *Marita bella* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864) [Syn. *boakei* Tryon, 1884; *adcocki* Sowerby, 1896]  
1125. *Marita compta* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864) [Syn. *varix* Tenison Woods, 1877]  
1126. *Marita elongata* Laseron, 1954  
1127. *Marita tumida* Laseron, 1954

Genus *Microgenia* Laseron, 1954

1128. *Microgenia edwini* (Brazier, 1894)

Genus *Nepotilla* Hedley, 1918

1129. *Nepotilla aculeata* (May, 1915)  
1130. *Nepotilla bathentoma* (Verco, 1909)  
1131. *Nepotilla diaphana* May, 1919  
1132. *Nepotilla excavata* (Gatliff, 1906)  
1133. *Nepotilla fenestrata* (Verco, 1909)  
1134. *Nepotilla lamellosa* (Sowerby, 1896)  
1135. *Nepotilla microscopica* (May, 1915)  
1136. *Nepotilla triseriata* (Verco, 1909)

Genus *Paracuneus* Laseron, 1954

1137. *Paracuneus immaculatus* (Tenison Woods, 1876) [Syn. *gabrieli* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899]

Genus *Paramontana* Laseron, 1954

1138. *Paramontana mayana* (Hedley, 1922)  
1139. *Paramontana rufozonata nodorete* (May, 1915)

Genus *Splendrillia* Hedley, 1922

Subgenus *Splendrillia* Hedley, 1922

1140. *Splendrillia (Splendrillia) nenia* (Hedley, 1903)  
1141. *Splendrillia (Splendrillia) subviridis* (May, 1910)  
1142. *Splendrillia (Splendrillia) woodsi* (Beddome, 1883) [Syn. *howitti* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899; *agasma* Cotton, 1947; *molleri* Laseron, 1954]

Genus *Turrella* Laseron, 1954

1143. *Turrella asperrima* Laseron, 1954  
1144. *Turrella crassa* Laseron, 1954  
1145. *Turrella gracilis* Laseron, 1954  
1146. *Turrella granulosissima* (Tenison Woods, 1879)  
1147. *Turrella letourneuxiana* (Crosse & Fischer, 1865)  
1148. *Turrella morologus* (Hedley, 1922)  
1149. *Turrella subcostata* Laseron, 1954  
1150. *Turrella tenuilirata* (Angas, 1871)

Genus *Vexitomina* Powell, 1942

1151. *Vexitomina coxi* (Angas, 1867) [Syn. *agnewia* Tenison Woods, 1879; *trailli* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1906]

Genus *Zenepos* Finlay, 1928

1152. *Zenepos mimica* (Sowerby, 1897)  
1153. *Zenepos minuta* (Tenison Woods, 1877)

## Family Terebridae

Genus *Duplicaria* Dall, 1908

1154. *Duplicaria kieneri* (Deshayes, 1859)  
1155. *Duplicaria ustulata* (Deshayes, 1857)

Genus *Hastula* H. & A. Adams, 1853

Subgenus *Hastula* H. & A. Adams, 1853

1156. *Hastula (Hastula) brazieri* (Angas, 1871)

Genus *Terebra* Bruguière, 1789

1157. *Terebra albida* Gray, 1834 [Syn. *flindersi* Cotton, 1952]  
1158. *Terebra assecla* (Iredlae, 1924)  
1159. \**Terebra jacksoniana* (Garrard, 1976)  
1160. *Terebra lauretanae* Tenison Woods, 1878

1161. *Terebra tristis* Deshayes, 1859 [Syn. *assimilis* Angas, 1867; *bicolor* Angas, 1867; *inconspicua* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1902; *crassicostata* Suter, 1909; *flexicostata* Suter, 1909; *mariae* Powell, 1940; *subplicata* Cotton, 1952; *propelevis* Ponder, 1968]

## Family Conidae

Genus *Benthofascis* Iredale, 1936

1162. *Benthofascis sarcinula* (Hedley, 1905)

Genus *Conus* Linnaeus, 1758

1163. *Conus anemone* Lamarck, 1810 [Syn. *maculosus* Sowerby, 1833; *roseo-tinctus* Sowerby, 1866; *rossiteri* Brazier, 1870; *carmeli* Tenison Woods, 1877; *remo* Brazier, 1898; *flindersi* Brazier, 1898; *peronianus* Iredale, 1931; *incinctus* Fenaux, 1942; *nitidissimus* Fenaux, 1942; *saundersi* Cotton, 1945; *singletoni* Cotton, 1945]

1164. *Conus clarus* E. A. Smith, 1881 [Syn. *segravei* Gatliff, 1891]

1165. *Conus rutilus* Menke, 1843 [Syn. *semisulcatus* Sowerby, 1870; *tasmanicus* Tenison Woods, 1876; *macleayana* Tenison Woods, 1877; *smithi* Angas, 1877]

Genus *Daphnella* Hinds, 1844

Subgenus *Daphnella* Hinds, 1844

1166. *Daphnella (Daphnella) botanica* Hedley, 1918 [Syn. *bucklandi* Laseron, 1954]

Genus *Etrema* Hedley, 1918

Subgenus *Etrema* Hedley, 1918

1167. *Etrema (Etrema) bicolor* (Angas, 1871)

1168. *Etrema (Etrema) denseplicata* (Dunker, 1871) [Syn. *atkinsoni* Tenison Woods, 1876; *philomenae* Tenison Woods, 1876; *pulchra* Tenison Woods, 1877; *crassina* Angas, 1880; *kymatoessa* Watson, 1886; *parvula* Sowerby, 1896]

Genus *Filodrillia* Hedley, 1922

1169. *Filodrillia columnaria* Hedley, 1922

1170. *Filodrillia dulcis* Sowerby, 1896

1171. *Filodrillia haswelli* (Hedley, 1907)

1172. *Filodrillia lacteola* (Verco, 1909)

1173. *Filodrillia ordinata* Laseron, 1954

1174. *Filodrillia ornata* Hedley, 1922

1175. *Filodrillia teres* Laseron, 1954

1176. *Filodrillia thornleyana* Laseron, 1954

1177. *Filodrillia tricarinata* (Tenison Woods, 1878)

1178. *Filodrillia vitrea* Laseron, 1954

Genus *Maoritomella* Powell, 1942

1179. *Maoritomella dilecta* (Hedley, 1903)

Genus *Mitromorpha* Carpenter, 1865

Subgenus *Mitrolumna* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus, 1883

1180. *Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna) aiba* (Petterd, 1879) [Syn. *flindersi* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899]

1181. *Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna) angusta* Verco, 1909

1182. *Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna) bassiana* Gabriel, 1956

1183. *Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna) columnaria* (Hedley, 1922)

1184. *Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna) costifera* (May, 1919)

1185. *Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna) macphersonae* Gabriel, 1956

1186. *Mitromorpha (Mitrolumna) multicostata* May, 1911

## ORDER UNPLACED

### Family Orbitestellidae

Genus *Orbitestella* Iredale, 1917

1187. *Orbitestella iredalei* May, 1919

1188. *>Orbitestella mayi* (Tate, 1899)

## Family Architectonicidae

Genus *Adelphotectonica* Bieler, 1987

1189. *Adelphotectonica reevei* (Hanley, 1862) [Syn. *afflexa* Iredale, 1931; *relata* Iredale, 1936]

Genus *Philippia* Gray, 1847

1190. *Philippia lutea* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *novaehollandiae* Philippi, 1853]

Genus *Solatisonax* Iredale, 1931

1191. *Solatisonax injussa* Iredale, 1931

## Family Rissoellidae

Genus *Rissoella* Gray, 1847

Subgenus *Jeffreysiella* Thiele, 1912

1192. *Rissoella (Jeffreysiella) fretterae* Ponder & Yoo, 1977

1193. *Rissoella (Jeffreysiella) wilfredi* (Gatliff and Gabriel, 1911)

Subgenus *Jeffreysilla* Thiele, 1925

1194. *Rissoella (Jeffreysilla) confusa robertsoni* Ponder & Yoo, 1977

Subgenus *Rissoella* Gray, 1847

1195. *Rissoella (Rissoella) fallax* Ponder & Yoo, 1977

Subgenus *Zelaxitas* Finlay, 1927

1196. *Rissoella (Zelaxitas) imperforata* Ponder & Yoo, 1977

1197. *Rissoella (Zelaxitas) micra* (Finlay, 1924)

## Family Pyramidellidae

Genus *Cingulina* A. Adams, 1860

1198. *Cingulina magna* Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911

1199. *Cingulina spina* (Crosse & Fischer, 1864) [Syn. *tristriata* Tenison Woods, 1877]

Genus *Herviera* Melvill & Standen, 1899

1200. *Herviera buliminoides* (Tate & May, 1900)

Genus *Kolonella* Laseron, 1959

1201. \**Kolonella anabathron* (Hedley, 1906)

1202. *Kolonella coacta* (Watson, 1886)

1203. *Kolonella micra* (Petterd, 1884)

1204. *Kolonella moniliformis* (Hedley & Musson, 1891)

1205. *Kolonella turrita* (Petterd, 1884)

Genus *Liostomia* Sars, 1878

Subgenus *Pseudorissoina* Tate & May, 1900

1206. *Liostomia (Pseudorissoina) capiticava* (Hedley & May, 1908)

1207. *Liostomia (Pseudorissoina) tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1877)

Genus *Miralda* A. Adams, 1864

1208. *Miralda suprasculpta* (Tenison Woods, 1878) [Syn. *varians* Tate & May, 1900]

Genus *Odostomia* Fleming, 1813

Subgenus *Cinctiuga* Laseron, 1951

1209. *Odostomia (Cinctiuga) diaphana* (Verco, 1906)

Subgenus *Egila* Dall & Bartsch, 1904

1210. *Odostomia (Egila) mayii* (Tate, 1898)

Subgenus *Evalea* A. Adams, 1860

1211. *Odostomia (Evalea) micra* Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900 [Syn. *punctospira* Tate & May, 1900]

Subgenus *Linopyrga* Laws, 1941

1212. *Odostomia (Linopyrga) crassicosta* (May, 1916)

Subgenus unplaced

1213. *Odostomia* (unplaced) *deplexa* Tate & May, 1900

1214. *Odostomia* (unplaced) *occultidens* May, 1915

1215. *Odostomia* (unplaced) *tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1877)

Genus *Oscilla* A. Adams, 1867



1216. *Oscilla tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1877)  
Genus *Puposyrnola* Cossmann, 1912  
1217. *Puposyrnola harrisoni* (Tate & May, 1900)  
1218. *Puposyrnola petterdi* Gatliff, 1900  
1219. *Puposyrnola tasmanica* (Tenison Woods, 1877)  
Genus *Pyramidellidae* unplaced  
1220. *Pyramidellidae* unplaced *scalpidens* Watson, 1886  
Genus *Syrnola* A. Adams, 1860  
Subgenus *Agatha* A. Adams, 1860  
1221. *Syrnola (Agatha) angasi* (Tryon, 1886) [Syn. *lactea* Angas, 1867]  
1222. *Syrnola (Agatha) metcalfei* (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900)  
1223. *Syrnola (Agatha) simplex* (Angas, 1871)  
Subgenus unplaced  
1224. *Syrnola* (unplaced) *aurantiaca* (Angas, 1867) [Syn. *aurantia* Petterd, 1884]  
1225. *Syrnola* (unplaced) *bifasciata* Tenison Woods, 1875  
1226. *Syrnola* (unplaced) *tincta* Angas, 1871 [Syn. *michaeli* Tenison Woods, 1877]  
Genus *Turbonilla* Risso, 1826  
Subgenus *Chemnitzia* d'Orbigny, 1839  
1227. *Turbonilla (Chemnitzia) acicularis* (A. Adams, 1853) [Syn. *macleayana* Tenison Woods, 1877]  
1228. *Turbonilla (Chemnitzia) fusca* (A. Adams, 1855) [Syn. *festiva* Tenison Woods, 1876; *jucunda* Angas, 1877; *erubescens* Tate, 1879; *admiranda* Tate & May, 1900]  
Subgenus *Pyrgiscilla* Laws, 1937  
1229. *Turbonilla (Pyrgiscilla) tiara* May, 1911  
Subgenus *Turbonilla* Risso, 1826  
1230. *Turbonilla (Turbonilla) mariae* Tenison Woods, 1876 [Syn. *nitida* Angas, 1867; *hofmani* Angas, 1877; *angasi* Tenison Woods, 1878]  
1231. *Turbonilla (Turbonilla) tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1875 [Syn. *crenulifera* Tate, 1892; *scalarina* Henn & Brazier, 1894]  
1232. *Turbonilla (Turbonilla) varicifera* Tate, 1898  
Subgenus unplaced  
1233. *Turbonilla* (unplaced) *portseaensis* (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911)

### Family Amathinidae

- Genus *Leucotina* A. Adams, 1860  
1234. *Leucotina concinna* (A. Adams, 1854) [Syn. *bulimoides* Tenison Woods, 1877; *punctato-striata* Tenison Woods, 1879]

## SUBCLASS OPISTHOBRANCHIA

### ORDER CEPHALASPIDEA

#### Family Diaphanidae

- Genus *Diaphana* Müller, 1776  
1235. *Diaphana brazieri* (Angas, 1877)  
1236. *Diaphana tasmanica* (Beddome, 1882)

#### Family Cylichnidae

- Genus *Adamnestia* Iredale, 1936  
1237. *Adamnestia arachis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)  
Genus *Austrocylichna* Burn, 1974  
1238. *Austrocylichna exigua* (A. Adams, 1850)  
Genus *Cylichna* Lovén, 1846  
1239. *Cylichna thetidis* Hedley, 1903  
Genus *Tornatina* A. Adams, 1850

1240. *Tornatina apicina* Gould, 1859

1241. *Tornatina exserta* Hedley, 1903

### Family Retusidae

Genus *Retusa* Brown, 1827

1242. *Retusa amphizosta* (Watson, 1886)

1243. *Retusa atkinsoni* (Tenison Woods, 1876)

1244. *Retusa iredaleana* (Hedley, 1915)

1245. *Retusa pelyx* Burn, 1974

1246. *Retusa protumida* Hedley, 1903

1247. *Retusa pygmaea* (A. Adams, 1854)

Genus *Volvulella* Newton, 1891

1248. *Volvulella rostrata* (A. Adams, 1850)

### Family Philinidae

Genus *Philine* Ascanius, 1772

1249. *Philine angasi* (Crosse & Fischer, 1865)

1250. *Philine columnaria* Hedley & May, 1908

1251. *Philine teres* Hedley, 1902

### Family Aglajidae

Genus *Melanochlamys* Cheeseman, 1881

1252. *Melanochlamys queritor* (Burn, 1958)

(Burn, 1958) [Syn. *henri* Burn, 1969]

Genus *Noalda* Iredale, 1936

1253. *Noalda exigua* Iredale, 1936

Genus *Philinopsis* Pease, 1860

1254. *Philinopsis taronga* Allan, 1933

### Family Gastropteridae

Genus *Sagaminopteron* Tokioka & Baba, 1964

1255. *Sagaminopteron ornatum* Tokioka & Baba, 1964

### Family Haminoeidae

Genus *Cylichnatys* Kuroda & Habe, 1952

1256. *Cylichnatys campanula* Burn, 1978

Genus *Haminoea* Turton, 1830

1257. *Haminoea maugeansis* Burn, 1966 [Syn. *tenera* A. Adams, 1850]

Genus *Liloa* Pilsbry, 1921

1258. *Liloa brevis* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833)

Genus *Nipponatys* Kurida & Habe, 1952

1259. *Nipponatys tumidus* Burn, 1978

### Family Bullidae

Genus *Bulla* Linnaeus, 1758

1260. *Bulla quoyii* Gray in Dieffenbach, 1843 [Syn. *botanica* Hedley, 1918]

### Family Runcinidae

Genus *Runcina* Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, 1851

1261. *Runcina australis* Burn, 1963

## ORDER SACOGLOSSA

### Family Volvatellidae

Genus *Ascobulla* Marcus, 1972

1262. *Ascobulla fischeri* (A. Adams & Angas, 1864)

### Family Oxynoidae

Genus *Oxynoe* Rafinesque, 1819

1263. *Oxynoe viridis* (Pease, 1861)

Genus *Roburnella* Marcus, 1982

1264. *Roburnella wilsoni* (Tate, 1889)

### Family Juliidae

Genus *Edentellina* Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911

1265. *Edentellina typica* (Gabriel & Gabriel, 1911)

Genus *Midorigai* Burn, 1960

1266. *Midorigai australis* Burn, 1960

Genus *Tamanovalva* Kawaguti & Baba, 1959

1267. *Tamanovalva babai* Burn, 1965

### Family Caliphyllidae

Genus *Polybranchia* Pease, 1860

1268. *Polybranchia pallens* (Burn, 1957)

### Family Limapontiidae

Genus *Placida* Trinchese, 1876

1269. *Placida dendritica* Alder & Hancock, 1843

## ORDER ANASPIDEA

### Family Aplysiidae

Genus *Aplysia* Linnaeus, 1767

Subgenus *Aplysia* Linnaeus, 1767

1270. *Aplysia (Aplysia) juliana* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 [Syn. *rangiana* d'Orbigny, 1837; *bipes* Pease, 1860; *sandvichensis* Sowerby, 1869; *capensis* O'Donoghue, 1929; *badistes* Pilsbry, 1951]

Subgenus *Pruvotaplysia* Engel, 1936

1271. *Aplysia (Pruvotaplysia) parvula* Mörch, 1863 [Syn. *concava* Sowerby, 1869; *norfolkensis* Sowerby, 1869; *australiana* Clessin, 1899]

Subgenus *Varría* Eales, 1960

1272. \**Aplysia (Varría) dactylomela* Rang, 1828 [Syn. *argus* Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828; *angasi* Sowerby, 1869; *annulifera* Thiele, 1930]

1273. *Aplysia (Varría) sydneyensis* Sowerby, 1869 [Syn. *excavata* Sowerby, 1869; *tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876]

## ORDER NOTASPIDEA

### Family Tylodinidae

Genus *Tyrodina* Rafinesque, 1814

1274. *Tyrodina corticalis* (Tate, 1889)

### Family Umbraculidae

Genus *Umbraculum* Schümacher, 1817

1275. *Umbraculum umbraculum* (Lightfoot, 1786)

### Family Pleurobranchidae

Genus *Berthella* Blainville, 1825

1276. *Berthella medietas* Burn, 1962

Genus *Pleurobranchaea* Meckel in Leue, 1813

1277. *Pleurobranchaea maculata* (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832) [Syn. *dorsalis* Allan, 1933]

Genus *Pleurobranchus* Cuvier, 1804

1278. *Pleurobranchus hilli* (Hedley, 1894)

## ORDER THECOSOMATA

### Family Limacinidae

Genus *Limacina* Bosc, 1817

1279. *Limacina helicina* (Phipps, 1744)

1280. *Limacina inflata* (d'Orbigny, 1836)

**Family Cavoliniidae**

- Genus *Cavolinia* Abildgaard, 1791  
1281. *Cavolinia inflexa* (Lesueur, 1813)  
Genus *Clio* Linnaeus, 1767  
1282. *Clio pyramidata* Linnaeus, 1767  
Genus *Creseis* Rang, 1828  
1283. *Creseis virgula* (Rang, 1828)  
Genus *Diacria* Gray, 1847  
1284. *Diacria trispinosa* (Blainville, 1821)

ORDER NUDIBRANCHIA

**Family Goniodorididae**

- Genus *Trapania* Pruvot-Fol, 1931  
1285. *Trapania brunnea* Rudman, 1987

**Family Onchidorididae**

- Genus *Acanthodoris* Gray, 1850  
1286. *Acanthodoris metulifera* Bergh, 1905  
Genus *Onchidoris* Blainville, 1816  
1287. *Onchidoris maugeansis* Burn, 1959

**Family Polyceridae**

- Genus *Kaloplocamus* Bergh, 1883  
1288. *Kaloplocamus ramosus* (Cantraine, 1835)  
Genus *Plocamopherus* Leuckart in Rueppell, 1828  
1289. *Plocamopherus imperialis* Angas, 1864  
Genus *Tambja* Burn, 1962  
1290. *Tambja verconis* Basedow & Hedley, 1905

**Family Gymnodorididae**

- Genus *Gymnodoris* Stimpson, 1855  
1291. *Gymnodoris arnoldi* (Burn, 1957)  
Genus *Paliolla* Burn, 1958  
1292. *Paliolla cooki* (Angas, 1864)

**Family Dorididae**

- Genus *Aphelodoris* Bergh, 1879  
1293. *Aphelodoris berghi* Odhner, 1924  
1294. *Aphelodoris greeni* Burn, 1966  
1295. *Aphelodoris juliae* Burn, 1966  
Genus *Archidoris* Bergh, 1878  
1296. *Archidoris wellingtonensis* (Abraham, 1877)  
Genus *Doris* Linnaeus, 1758  
1297. *Doris cameroni* Allan, 1947  
Genus *Neodoris* Baba, 1938  
1298. *Neodoris chrysoaerma* (Angas, 1864)

**Family Discodorididae**

- Genus *Alloiodoris* Bergh, 1904  
1299. *Alloiodoris marmorata* Bergh, 1904  
1300. *Alloiodoris nivosus* Burn, 1959  
Genus *Atagema* Gray, 1850  
1301. *Atagema albata* Burn, 1962  
Genus *Hoplodoris* Bergh, 1880  
1302. *Hoplodoris nodulosa* (Angas, 1864) [Syn. *pustulata* Abraham, 1877]  
Genus *Paradoris* Bergh, 1884  
1303. *Paradoris dubia* (Bergh, 1904) [Syn. *paroa* Burn, 1969]  
Genus *Rostanga* Bergh, 1879

1304. *Rostanga calumus* Rudman and Avern, 1989 [Syn. *arbutus* Burn, 1957 non Angas, 1864]

Genus *Sclerodoris* Eliot, 1904

1305. *Sclerodoris tarka* Burn, 1969

Genus *Thordisa* Bergh, 1877

1306. *Thordisa verrucosa* (Angas, 1864)

### Family Chromodorididae

Genus *Cadlina* Bergh, 1879

1307. *Cadlina tasmanica* Rudman, 1990

Genus *Ceratosoma* J. E. Gray in M. E. Gray, 1850

1308. *Ceratosoma amoena* (Cheeseman, 1881)

1309. *Ceratosoma brevicaudatum* Abraham, 1876 [Syn. *adelaidae* Basedow & Hedley, 1905]

Genus *Chromodoris* Alder & Hancock, 1855

1310. *Chromodoris alternata* (Burn, 1957)

1311. *Chromodoris ambiguus* Rudman, 1987

1312. *Chromodoris epicuria* (Basedow & Hedley, 1905) [Syn. *victoriae* Burn, 1957]

1313. *Chromodoris multimaculosa* Rudman, 1987

1314. *Chromodoris tasmaniensis* Bergh, 1905

Genus *Digidentis* Rudman, 1984

1315. *Digidentis arbuta* (Burn, 1961)

1316. *Digidentis kulonba* (Burn, 1966)

1317. *Digidentis perplexa* (Burn, 1957)

Genus *Noumea* Risbec, 1928

1318. *Noumea aureopunctata* Rudman, 1987

1319. *Noumea closei* Rudman, 1986

1320. *Noumea haliclona* (Burn, 1957) [Syn. *cameroni* Burn, 1966; *margaretae* Burn, 1966]

1321. *Noumea sulphurea* Rudman, 1986

Genus *Verconia* Pruvot-Fol, 1931

1322. *Verconia verconis* (Basedow & Hedley, 1905)

### Family Dendrodorididae

Genus *Dendrodoris* Ehrenberg, 1831

1323. *Dendrodoris albopurpura* Burn, 1957

1324. *Dendrodoris maugeana* Burn, 1962

1325. *Dendrodoris nigra* (Stimpson, 1855) [Syn. *debilis* Pease, 1871; *sordida* Pease, 1871; *rubrilineata* Pease, 1871]

Genus *Doriopsilla* Bergh, 1880

1326. *Doriopsilla carneola* (Angas, 1864)

1327. *Doriopsilla peculiaris* (Abraham, 1877) [Syn. *staminea* Basedow & Hedley, 1905]

### Family Tritoniidae

Genus *Marioniopsis* Odhner, 1934

1328. *Marioniopsis platyctenea* Willan, 1988

### Family Dotidae

Genus *Doto* Oken, 1815

1329. *Doto ostenta* Burn, 1958

### Family Scyllaeidae

Genus *Scyllaea* Linnaeus, 1758

1330. *Scyllaea pelagica* Linnaeus, 1758

### Family Tethydidae

Genus *Melibe* Rang, 1829

1331. *Melibe australis* Angas, 1864

1332. *Melibe maugeana* Burn, 1960

**Family Arminidae**

Genus *Armina* Rafinesque, 1814

1333. *Armina cygnea* Bergh, 1876

Genus *Dermatobranchus* van Hasselt, 1824

1334. *Dermatobranchus pulcherrimus* Miller & Willan, 1986

**Family Madrellidae**

Genus *Madrella* Alder & Hancock, 1863

1335. *Madrella sanguinea* (Angas, 1864)

**Family Zephyrinidae**

Genus *Caldukia* Burn & Miller, 1969

1336. *Caldukia affinis* Burn, 1958

**Family Flabellinidae**

Genus *Flabellina* Voigt, 1834

1337. *Flabellina poenicia* (Burn, 1957)

**Family Aeolidiidae**

Genus *Aeolidiella* Bergh, 1867

1338. *Aeolidiella faustina* Bergh, 1900

Genus *Spurilla* Bergh, 1864

1339. *Spurilla macleayi* (Angas, 1864)

**Family Facelinidae**

Genus *Austraeolis* Burn, 1962

1340. *Austraeolis ornata* (Angas, 1864)

Genus *Phyllodesmium* Ehrenberg, 1831

1341. *Phyllodesmium macphersonae* (Burn, 1962)

1342. *Phyllodesmium serratum* (Baba, 1949)

SUBCLASS PULMONATA

ORDER SYSTELLOMMATOPHORA

**Family Smeagolidae**

Genus *Smeagol* Climo, 1980

1343. *Smeagol parvulus* Tillier & Ponder, 1992

**Family Onchidiidae**

Genus *Onchidella* Gray, 1850

1344. *Onchidella patelloides* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 [Syn. *nigricans* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832; *reticulata* Semper, 1882]

ORDER BASOMMATOPHORA

**Family Amphibolidae**

Genus *Salinator* Hedley, 1900

1345. *Salinator fragilis* (Lamarck, 1822) [Syn. *quoyana* Potiez & Michaud, 1838]

1346. *Salinator solida* (von Martens, 1878)

**Family Siphonariidae**

Genus *Pugillaria* Iredale, 1924

1347. *Pugillaria stowae* (Verco, 1906) [Syn. *comita* Iredale, 1924]

Genus *Siphonaria* Sowerby, 1824

1348. *Siphonaria diemenensis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 [Syn. *javanica* Blainville, 1827; *denticulata* Quoy & Gaimard, 1833; *scabra* Reeve, 1856; *exulum* Hanley, 1858]

1349. *Siphonaria funiculata* Reeve, 1856 [Syn. *blainvillei* Hanley, 1858; *virgulata* Hedley, 1915; *oblivirgulata* Hubendick, 1943]

1350. *Siphonaria tasmanica* Tenison Woods, 1876 [Syn. *zonata* Tenison Woods, 1878; *nereis* Iredale, 1940; *turritus* Iredale, 1940]

Genus *Williamia* Monterosato, 1884

1351. *Williamia radiata nutata* (Hedley, 1908) [Syn. *kermadecensis* Iredale, 1912]

## ORDER EUPULMONATA

### Family Ellobiidae

Genus *Leuconopsis* Hutton, 1884

1352. *Leuconopsis pellucidus* (Cooper, 1841) [Syn. *tatei* Gatliff, 1905; *victoriae* Gatliff, 1905]

Genus *Marinula* King, 1831

1353. *Marinula parva* (Swainson, 1856) [Syn. *harrisoni* Beddome, 1883]

1354. *Marinula xanthostoma* A. Adams & H. Adams, 1855

Genus *Ophicardelus* Beck, 1837

1355. *Ophicardelus ornatus* (Férussac, 1821) [Syn. *australis* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832; *cornea* Swainson, 1855]

Genus *Phytia* Gray, 1821

1356. *Phytia myosotis* (Draparnaud, 1801) [Syn. *meridionalis* Brazier, 1877]

### Family Trimusculidae

Genus *Trimusculus* Schmidt, 1818

1357. *Trimusculus conicus* Angas, 1864 [Syn. *pentagonostoma* Angas, 1867; *angasi* Dall, 1870; *albida* Angas, 1878; *nivea* Hutton, 1878]

## REFERENCE LIST

The following lists many of the publications used in compiling this checklist. Note that the list is not exhaustive but contains the chief sources consulted.

- Australian Faunal Directory (<http://www.deh.gov.au/biodiversity/abrs/online-resources/fauna/afd/index.html>)
- Beesley, P.L., Ross, G.J.B. & Wells, A. (eds.) (1998). *Mollusca: the Southern Synthesis*. Fauna of Australia. Volume 5 (in 2 parts). CSIRO Publishing, Melbourne.
- Beu, A.G. (2004). Marine Mollusca of oxygen isotope stages of the last two million years in New Zealand. Part 1: Revised generic positions and recognition of warm-water and cool-water migrants. *Journal of the Royal Society of New Zealand* **34**(2): 111-265
- Edgar, G.J. (2000). *Australian marine life: the plants and animals of temperate waters*. Reed New Holland, Frenchs Forest, NSW. 544 pages.
- Fukuda, H. & Ponder, W.F. (2005). A revision of the Australian taxa previously attributed to *Assimineia buccinoides* (Quoy & Gaimard) and *A. tasmanica* Tenison-Woods (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Caenogastropoda: Assimineidae). *Invertebrate Systematics* **19**: 325-360.
- Fuguka, H. & Ponder, W.F. (2006). *Conassimineia*, a new genus of the Assimineidae (Caenogastropoda: Rissosoidea) from southeastern Australia. *Journal of Molluscan Studies* **72**: 39-52.
- Glover, E.A. & Taylor, J.D. (2001). Systematic revision of Australian and Indo-Pacific Lucinidae (Mollusca: Bivalvia): *Pillucina*, *Wallucina* and descriptions of two new genera and four new species. *Records of the Australian Museum* **53**: 263-29.
- Hilbish, T.J., Mullinax, A., Dolven, S.I., Meyer, A., Koehn, R.K. & Rawson, P.D. (2000). Origin of the antitropical distribution pattern in marine mussels (*Mytilus* spp.): routes and timing of transequatorial migration. *Marine Biology* **136**: 69-7.
- Houart, R. (2004). A review of the genus *Enatimene* Iredale, 1929 (Gastropoda: Muricidae) from Australia. *Molluscan Research* **24**: 103-11.
- Kershaw, R.C. (1955). A systematic list of the Mollusca of Tasmania, Australia. *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania* **89**: 289-355
- Lamprell, K. & Healy, J. (1998). *Bivalves of Australia, volume 2*. Backhuys Publishers, Leiden, The Netherlands. 288 pages.
- Lamprell, K.L. & Healy, J.M. (1998). A revision of the Scaphopoda from Australian waters (Mollusca). *Records of the Australian Museum, suppl.* **24**: 1-18.
- Lamprell, K. & Whitehead, T. (1992). *Bivalves of Australia, volume 1*. Crawford House, Bathurst, NSW. 182 pages.
- Macpherson, J.H. & Gabriel, C.J. (1962). *Marine molluscs of Victoria*. Melbourne University Press, Melbourne, VIC. 475 pages.
- Marshall, B.A.. (1983). A revision of the Recent Triphoridae of southern Australia. *Records of the Australian Museum, suppl.* **2**: 1-11.
- May, W.L. & Macpherson, J.H. (1958). *An illustrated index of Tasmanian shells*. Government Printer, Hobart, TAS. 72 pages.
- May, W.L. (1921). *A check-list of the Mollusca of Tasmania*. Government Printer, Hobart, TAS. 114 pages.
- Middelfart, P. (2002). A revision of the Australian Condyllocardiinae (Bivalvia: Carditoidea: Condyllocardiidae). *Molluscan Research* **22**: 23-8.
- Middelfart, P. (2002). A revision of the Australian Cuniinae *sensu lato* (Bivalvia: Carditoidea: Condyllocardiidae). *Zootaxa* **112**: 1-12.
- OBIS: A Biotic Database of Indo-Pacific Marine Mollusks (<http://data.acnatsci.org/obis/>).
- Parsons, K.E. & Ward, R.D. (1994). Electrophoretic and morphological examination of *Austrocochlea constricta* (Gastropoda: Trochidae): a species complex. *Australian Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research* **45**: 1065-108.



- Ponder, W.F. & Creese, R.G. (1980). A revision of the Australian species of *Notoacmea*, *Collisella* and *Patelloida* (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Acmaeidae). *Journal of the Malacological Society of Australia* **4** (4): 167-20.
- Ponder, W.F. & de Keyser, R. (). A revision of the genus *Diala* (Gastropoda: Cerithioidea: Dialidae). *Invertebrate Taxonomy* **6**(4): 1019-107.
- Ponder, W.F. & Yoo, E.K. (1977). A revision of the Australian and tropical Indo-Pacific tertiary and recent species of *Pisinna* (= *Estea*) (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Rissoidea). *Records of the Australian Museum* **30** (10): 150-24.
- Ponder, W.F. & Yoo, E.K. (1977). A revision of the Australian species of the Rissoellidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda). *Records of the Australian Museum* **31** (4): 133-18.
- Ponder, W.F. & Yoo, E.K. (1977). A revision of the Eatoniellidae of Australia (Mollusca, Gastropoda, Littorinacea). *Records of the Australian Museum* **31**: 606-65.
- Ponder, W.F. & Yoo, E.K. (1980). A review of the genera of the Cingulopsidae with a revision of the Australian and tropical Indo-Pacific species (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). *Records of the Australian Museum* **33** (1): 1-8.
- Ponder, W.F. (1976). Three species of Littorinidae from southern Australia. *Malacological Review* **9** (1-2): 105-11.
- Review of the genera of the Barleeidae (Mollusca: Gastropoda: Rissoacea). *Records of the Australian Museum* **35**: 231-28.
- Ponder, W.F. (1984). A review of the genera of the Rissoidea (Mollusca: Mesogastropoda: Rissoacea). *Records of the Australian Museum, suppl.* **4**: 1-22.
- Reid, D.G. & Williams, S.T. (2004). The subfamily Littorininae (Gastropoda: Littorinidae) in the temperate southern hemisphere: the genera *Nodilittorina*, *Austrolittorina* and *Afrolittorina*. *Records of the Australian Museum* **56**: 75-12.
- Richmond, M.H. (1992). *Tasmanian sea shells, volume 2*. Richmond Printers, Devonport, TAS. 112 pages.
- Richmond, M.H. (1997). *Tasmanian sea shells common to other Australian states*. Richmond Printers, Devonport, TAS. 80 pages.
- Scheltema, A.H. (1999). Two solenogaster molluscs, *Ocheyoherpia trachia* s.sp. from Macquarie Island and *Tegulaherpia tasmanica* Salvini-Plawen from Bass Strait (Aplacophora: Neomeniomorpha). *Records of the Australian Museum* **51**: 23-3.
- Shepherd, S.A. & Thomas, I.M. *Marine invertebrates of southern Australia, part II*. South Australian Government, Adelaide, SA. 900 pages.
- Turner, E. & Dartnall, A.J. (1971). *A list of type specimens of molluscs held in the Tasmanian Museum, Hobart, Tasmania, 7000* [hand annotated version]. Tasmanian Museum and Art Gallery. 96 pages.
- van Gooch, L. (1942). A Tasmanian heteropod, *Pterotrachea* (*Pterotrachea*) *kingicola* sp. nov. *Records of the Queen Victoria Museum* **1**(1): 59-6.
- Warén, A. (1984). A generic revision of the family Eulimidae (Gastropoda: Prosobranchia). *Journal of Molluscan Studies, suppl.* **13**: 1-9.
- Willan, R.C. (1993). Taxonomic revision of the family Psammobiidae (Bivalvia: Tellinoidea) in the Australian and New Zealand region. *Records of the Australian Museum, Supplement* **18**: 1-132.
- Willan, R.C. & Coleman, N. (1984). *Nudibranchs of Australasia*. Australasian Marine Photographic Index, Caringbah, NSW. 56 pages.
- Wilson, B. (1993). *Australian marine shells, volume 1*. Odyssey Publishing, Kallaroo, WA. 408 pages.
- Wilson, B. (1994). *Australian marine shells, volume 2*. Odyssey Publishing, Kallaroo, WA. 370 pages.

## INDEX OF GENERA, SUBGENERA AND SPECIES

**Notes:** Numbers refer to species number in text, not to page number. Specific epithets are in *italics*; generic names are in **bold**; subgeneric names are in ***bold italics***.

<i>aboerescens</i> Chemnitz, 1795 = <b>Amygdalum</b> <i>beddomei</i> .....	80
<b>Abra</b> Lamarck, 1818 .....	253
<b>Abraliopsis</b> Joubin, 1896 .....	376-377
<b>Abranda</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	246
<b>Acanthochitona</b> Gray, 1821 .....	48-55
<b>Acanthodoris</b> Gray, 1850 .....	1286
<b>Acar</b> Gray, 1857 .....	98
<b>Acesta</b> H. & A. Adams, 1858 .....	122
<b>Acesta</b> H. & A. Adams, 1858 .....	122
<i>achatina</i> Lamarck, 1816 = <b>Semicassis</b> <i>labiata</i> .....	782
<i>acicularis</i> (A. Adams, 1853), <b>Turbonilla</b> .....	1227
<b>Aclophoropsis</b> Marshall, 1983 .....	804-805
<b>Acremodontina</b> Marshall, 1995 .....	586
<b>Acrosterigma</b> Dall, 1900 .....	228
<i>aculeata</i> (Gmelin, 1791), <b>Crepidula</b> .....	741
<i>aculeata</i> (May, 1915), <b>Nepotilla</b> .....	1129
<i>aculeata</i> Reeve, 1855 = <b>Patella</b> <i>peronii</i> .....	425
<i>acuminata</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	937
<i>acuminatus</i> Wood, 1828 = <b>Bembicium</b> <i>nanum</i> .....	627
<i>acupuncta</i> (Hedley, 1902), <b>Melliteryx</b> .....	172
<i>acuta</i> Cotton, 1931 = <b>Condylocardia</b> <i>pectinata</i> .....	209
<i>acuta</i> Menke, 1843 = <b>Austrolittorina</b> <i>unifasciata</i> .....	624
<i>acuta</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Gazameda</b> <i>tasmanica</i> .....	611
<i>acutisulcata</i> Kenyon, 1900 = <b>Niveria</b> <i>globosa</i> .....	758
<i>acuti-sulcata</i> Kenyon, 1900 = <b>Niveria</b> <i>globosa</i> .....	758
<b>Acutospira</b> Kotaka, 1959 .....	598-599
<b>Adamnestia</b> Iredale, 1936 .....	1237
<i>adamsi</i> (Angas, 1867), <b>Numella</b> .....	163
<i>adcocki</i> (Sowerby, 1896), <b>Semicassis</b> .....	780
<i>adcocki</i> Sowerby, 1896 = <b>Marita</b> <i>bella</i> .....	1124
<i>addenda</i> Iredale & Hull, 1925, <b>Notoplax</b> .....	58
<i>addenda</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Trivia</b> <i>merces</i> .....	761
<i>adela</i> Thiele, 1930 = <b>Tetraphora</b> <i>granifera</i> .....	827
<i>adelaidae</i> (Philippi, 1849), <b>Chlorodiloma</b> .....	520
<i>adelaidae</i> A. Adams & Angas, 1863 = <b>Haustrum</b> <i>vinosum</i> .....	901
<i>adelaidae</i> Angas, 1865 = <b>Anapella</b> <i>amygdala</i> .....	240
<i>adelaidae</i> Basedow & Hedley, 1905 = <b>Ceratosoma</b> <i>brevicaudatum</i> .....	1309
<i>adelaideana</i> (Iredale, 1930), <b>Thyasira</b> .....	159
<i>adelaideana</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1938 = <b>Condylocardia</b> <i>limaeformis</i> .....	207
<i>adelaidensis</i> Crosse & Fischer, 1865 = <b>Haustrum</b> <i>vinosum</i> .....	901
<b>Adelphotectonica</b> Bieler, 1987 .....	1189
<i>admiranda</i> Tate & May, 1900 = <b>Turbonilla</b> <i>fusca</i> .....	1228
<i>aegrota</i> Reeve, 1846 = <b>Dicathais</b> <i>orbita</i> .....	891
<b>Aeolidiella</b> Bergh. 1867 .....	1338
<b>Aesopus</b> Gould, 1860 .....	925-929
<i>aethiopia</i> Laseron, 1950 = <b>Eatoniella</b> <i>atropurpurea</i> .....	643
<i>affinis</i> Burn, 1958, <b>Caldukia</b> .....	1336
<i>afflexa</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Adelphotectonica</b> <i>reevei</i> .....	1189
<b>Afrolittorina</b> Williams, Reid & Littlewood, 2003 .....	623
<i>agapeta</i> (Watson, 1886), <b>Gibberula</b> .....	1004
<i>agasma</i> Cotton, 1947 = <b>Splendrillia</b> <i>woodsii</i> .....	1142
<b>Agatha</b> A. Adams, 1860 .....	1221-1223
<i>agnewi</i> (Tenison Woods, 1871), <b>Onoba</b> .....	696
<b>Agnewia</b> Tenison Woods, 1878 .....	882

<i>agnevia</i> Tenison Woods, 1879 = <b>Vexitomina coxi</b> .....	1151
<i>aktinos</i> (Petterd, 1886), <b>Semipallium</b> .....	139
<b>Alaba</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853 .....	595-597
<b>Alaginella</b> Laseron, 1957 .....	1010-1013
<i>alatus</i> Reeve, 1863 = <b>Bassina pachyphylla</b> .....	261
<i>alba</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Soletellina</b> .....	258
<i>alba</i> (Petterd, 1879), <b>Mitromorpha</b> .....	1180
<i>alba</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Patella chapmani</b> .....	424
<i>albanyensis</i> Jansen, 1995, <b>Clanculus</b> .....	522
<i>albata</i> Beddome, 1897 = <b>Notocypraea angustata</b> .....	753
<i>albata</i> Burn, 1962, <b>Atagema</b> .....	1301
<i>albicans</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Haliotis laevigata</b> .....	455
<i>albicostatus</i> Lamarck, 1819, <b>Modiolus</b> .....	85
<i>albida</i> (Blainville, 1825), <b>Plaxiphora</b> .....	39
<i>albida</i> Angas, 1878 = <b>Trimusculus conicus</b> .....	1357
<i>albida</i> Gray, 1834, <b>Terebra</b> .....	1157
<i>albida</i> Tate, 1878 = <b>Serrata vincentiana</b> .....	1050
<i>albida</i> Tenison Woods, 1875, <b>Myadora</b> .....	322
<i>albidus</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Cleidothaerus</b> .....	331
<i>albina</i> Gaskoin, 1853 = <b>Mesoginella turbinata</b> .....	1043
<i>albina</i> Thiele, 1930 = <b>Tetrastoma granifera</b> .....	827
<i>albinella</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Tellinella</b> .....	252
<i>albitestae</i> Taki, 1954 = <b>Placiphorella atlantica</b> .....	37
<i>albolirata</i> Tenison Woods, 1879 = <b>Haustrum vinosum</b> .....	901
<i>albomaculata</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Mitrella tayloriana</b> .....	947
<i>albomaculata</i> May, 1911 = <b>Persicula pulchella</b> .....	1008
<i>albomicra</i> Laseron, 1958 = <b>Bouchettriphora pallida</b> .....	806
<i>albopurpura</i> Burn, 1957, <b>Dendrodoris</b> .....	1323
<b>Albosabula</b> Ponder, 1965 .....	641
<i>albosutura</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Seila</b> .....	831
<i>albus</i> Tate, 1887 = <b>Pecten fumatus</b> .....	138
<b>Alcyna</b> A. Adams, 1860 .....	497
<i>alicei</i> Joubin, 1900 = <b>Brachioteuthis riisei</b> .....	394
<i>aliciae</i> A. Adams & Angas, 1863 = <b>Sunetta vaginalis</b> .....	286
<b>Alloiodoris</b> Bergh, 1904 .....	1299-1300
<i>allporti</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Calliostoma</b> .....	509
<i>allporti</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Dentimargo</b> .....	1022
<i>aloyisii</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Clanculus</b> .....	523
<i>alta</i> Oliver, 1926, <b>Notoacmea</b> .....	432
<i>alta</i> Verco, 1908, <b>Cuspidaria</b> .....	339
<i>alternans</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	988
<i>alternata</i> (Burn, 1957), <b>Chromodoris</b> .....	1310
<i>alternata</i> Hutton, 1873 = <b>Velacumantus australis</b> .....	618
<i>alternata</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Guraleus tasmanicus</b> .....	1098
<i>alticostata</i> (Angas, 1865), <b>Patelloida</b> .....	437
<i>altilabra</i> (May, 1911), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1033
<i>alucinans</i> Sowerby, 1897 = <b>Guraleus pictus vincentinus</b> .....	1116
<b>Alvania</b> Risso, 1826 .....	679-681
<b>Alvania</b> Risso, 1826 .....	679-684
<i>amabilis</i> (Deshayes, 1854), <b>Venericardia</b> .....	199
<b>Amalda</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853 .....	977-981
<b>Amaurochiton</b> Thiele, 1893 .....	40
<i>ambiguus</i> Rudman, 1987, <b>Chromodoris</b> .....	1311
<b>Amblychilepas</b> Pilsbry, 1890 .....	456-459
<i>amblycorymba</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Nozeba topaziaca</b> .....	720
<b>Amesodesma</b> Iredale, 1930 .....	242
<i>amethystina</i> Marshall, 1983, <b>Isotriphora</b> .....	816
<i>amitana</i> Iredale, 1925 = <b>Emarginula dilecta</b> .....	464
<i>amoena</i> (Cheeseman, 1881), <b>Ceratosoma</b> .....	1308
<b>Amorina</b> Gray, 1855 .....	971

<i>ampacta</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Epitonium jukesianum</b> .....	846
<b>Amphithalamus</b> Carpenter, 1864 .....	654
<b>Amphithalamus</b> Carpenter, 1865 .....	652-653
<b>Amphithalamus</b> Carpenter, 1865 .....	652-655
<b>Amphitretus</b> Hoyle, 1885 .....	412
<i>amphizosta</i> (Watson, 1886), <b>Retusa</b> .....	1242
<i>amphora</i> Laseron, 1948 = <b>Cystiscus angasi</b> .....	989
<i>ampla</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Cunanax subradiata</b> .....	217
<i>ampullus</i> (Tate, 1893), <b>Vaceuchelus</b> .....	562
<i>amygdala</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1864), <b>Anapella</b> .....	240
<b>Amygdalum</b> Megerle, 1811 .....	80-81
<i>anabathron</i> (Hedley, 1906), <b>Kolonella</b> .....	1201
<b>Anabathron</b> Frauenfeld, 1867 .....	656
<b>Anabathron</b> Frauenfeld, 1867 .....	656-657
<b>Anachis</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853 .....	930-934
<b>Anadara</b> Gray, 1847 .....	97
<b>Anadara</b> Gray, 1847 .....	97
<i>analogica</i> (Reeve, 1845), <b>Austromitra</b> .....	1057
<b>Anapella</b> Dall, 1895 .....	240-241
<i>anatinus</i> Donovan, 1820 = <b>Scutus antipodes</b> .....	473
<b>Anatoma</b> Woodward, 1859 .....	444
<b>Anatrophon</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	883
<b>Anchomasa</b> Leach, 1852 .....	303
<i>ancile</i> Reeve, 1846 = <b>Haliotis rubra rubra</b> .....	453
<i>anemone</i> Lamarck, 1810, <b>Conus</b> .....	1163
<i>angasi</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1865), <b>Monophorus</b> .....	822
<i>angasi</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1865), <b>Philine</b> .....	1249
<i>angasi</i> (Crosse, 1863), <b>Austrodrillia</b> .....	1079
<i>angasi</i> (Crosse, 1863), <b>Prototyphis</b> .....	910
<i>angasi</i> (Crosse, 1870), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	989
<i>angasi</i> (E. A. Smith, 1885), <b>Cuspidaria</b> .....	335
<i>angasi</i> (H. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Loricella</b> .....	36
<i>angasi</i> (Tryon, 1886), <b>Syrnola</b> .....	1221
<i>angasi</i> A. Adams, 1863, <b>Naricava</b> .....	729
<i>angasi</i> Angas, 1865 = <b>Hiatella australis</b> .....	301
<i>angasi</i> Brazier, 1871 = <b>Anachis fulgida</b> .....	932
<i>angasi</i> Clessin, 1889 = <b>Xenostrobus inconstans</b> .....	94
<i>angasi</i> Crosse & Fischer, 1864, <b>Periploma</b> .....	315
<i>angasi</i> Crosse, 1864 = <b>Pseudoliotia micans</b> .....	736
<i>angasi</i> Dall, 1870 = <b>Trimusculus conicus</b> .....	1357
<i>angasi</i> Hedley, 1903 = <b>Asperdaphne sculptilis</b> .....	1075
<i>angasi leuca</i> Verco, 1909 = <b>Bouchettriphora pallida</b> .....	806
<i>angasi</i> Pease, 1872, <b>Rissoina</b> .....	716
<i>angasi</i> Sowerby, 1864 = <b>Amoria undulata</b> .....	971
<i>angasi</i> Sowerby, 1869 = <b>Aplysia dactylomela</b> .....	1272
<i>angasi</i> Sowerby, 1871, <b>Ostrea</b> .....	128
<i>angasi</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Turbonilla mariae</b> .....	1230
<i>angasi</i> Tryon, 1880 = <b>Muricopsis umbilicatus</b> .....	905
<i>angasi</i> Tryon, 1884 = <b>Parviterebra brazieri</b> .....	950
<i>angasiana</i> Tate, 1881, <b>Mysella</b> .....	177
<i>angeli</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Brookula</b> .....	564
<i>angeli</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Clanculus plebejus</b> .....	531
<i>angolensis</i> Adam, 1962, <b>Todarodes</b> .....	398
<i>anguineum</i> (Finlay, 1926), <b>Mesopeplum</b> .....	134
<i>anguis</i> Gmelin, 1791 = <b>Turbo undulatus</b> .....	496
<i>angulata</i> Lesueur, 1821 = <b>Onychoteuthis banksii</b> .....	384
<i>angulata</i> (Hedley, 1907), <b>Pusillina</b> .....	708
<i>angulifera</i> Sowerby, 1866 = <b>Pyrazus ebeninus</b> .....	617
<i>angusta</i> Deshayes, 1855 = <b>Gari modesta</b> .....	255
<i>angusta</i> Hedley, 1915 = <b>Panopea australis</b> .....	302

<i>angusta</i> Reeve, 1854 = <b>Paphies elongata</b> .....	242
<i>angusta</i> Verco, 1909, <b>Mitromorpha</b> .....	1181
<i>angustata</i> (Angas, 1867), <b>Thraciopsis</b> .....	312
<i>angustata</i> (Gmelin, 1791), <b>Notocypraea</b> .....	753
<i>angustior</i> (Verco, 1911), <b>Gadila</b> .....	356
<b>Anisodonta</b> Deshayes, 1858.....	192
<i>anisus</i> (Cotton, 1947), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1097
<i>annae</i> Carpenter, 1853 = <b>Dosinia sculpta</b> .....	272
<i>annulata</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Liotella</b> .....	576
<i>annulifera</i> Thiele, 1930 = <b>Aplysia dactylomela</b> .....	1272
<i>anomala</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Macteola</b> .....	1123
<i>anomala</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Venerupis</b> .....	291
<i>anomala</i> Angas, 1877, <b>Mysella</b> .....	178
<b>Anomia</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	144
<i>anomioides</i> Stutchbury, 1830, <b>Myochama</b> .....	329
<i>antarctica</i> Péron, 1807 = <b>Neotrigonia margaritacea</b> .....	147
<i>antarcticus</i> Lönnberg, 1898, <b>Gonatus</b> .....	385
<i>antecedens</i> Iredale, 1930, <b>Mactra</b> .....	234
<i>antelia</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Patelloida alticostata</b> .....	437
<b>Antephalium</b> Iredale, 1927.....	780-781
<b>Antiguraleus</b> Powell, 1942.....	1069
<i>antipodes</i> Montfort, 1810, <b>Scutus</b> .....	473
<i>antipodum</i> (Filhol 1880), <b>Neolepton</b> .....	189
<i>antipodum</i> Hanley, 1860 = <b>Ennucula obliqua</b> .....	65
<i>antiquus</i> (Reeve, 1847), <b>Callistochiton</b> .....	9
<b>Antisabia</b> Iredale, 1937.....	737
<i>anxifer</i> Iredale, 1925, <b>Cancellaria</b> .....	1061
<i>apama</i> Gray, 1849, <b>Sepia</b> .....	365
<i>apheles</i> Tenison Woods, 1879 = <b>Eulima augur augur</b> .....	862
<b>Apheodoris</b> Bergh, 1879.....	1293-1295
<i>aphrodina</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Katelysia scalarina</b> .....	284
<i>aphrodinoides</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Katelysia peronii</b> .....	282
<b>Apicalia</b> A. Adams, 1862.....	857
<i>apicicostata</i> (May, 1919), <b>Socienna</b> .....	834
<i>apicilirata</i> Gatliff & Gabriel, 1913 = <b>Badepigrus badia</b> .....	658
<i>apicilirata</i> Tate & May, 1900 = <b>Onoba australiae</b> .....	705
<i>apicina</i> Gould, 1859, <b>Tornatina</b> .....	1240
<i>apicinus</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Phasianotrochus</b> .....	552
<b>Apixystus</b> Iredale, 1929.....	884
<b>Aplysia</b> Linnaeus, 1767.....	1270
<b>Aplysia</b> Linnaeus, 1767.....	1270-1273
<i>applanatum</i> Colman, 1958 = <b>Bathoxiphus colmani</b> .....	354
<i>approxima</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	663
<i>approximata</i> Tryon, 1887 = <b>Pisinna approximata</b> .....	663
<i>arachis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <b>Adamnestia</b> .....	1237
<i>arbuta</i> (Burn, 1961), <b>Digidentis</b> .....	1315
<i>arbutus</i> Burn, 1957 non Angas, 1864 = <b>Rostanga calumus</b> .....	1304
<i>archensis</i> (May, 1913), <b>Attenuata</b> .....	685
<b>Archidoris</b> Bergh, 1878.....	1296
<i>archimima</i> Iredale, 1932 = <b>Bankia australis</b> .....	305
<b>Archiminolia</b> Iredale, 1929.....	498
<b>Architeuthis</b> Steenstrup, 1856.....	388
<i>arenacea</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1901), <b>Charisma</b> .....	518
<i>arenarius</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Serpulorbis siphon</b> .....	750
<i>arenosa</i> Hedley, 1904, <b>Thracidora</b> .....	332
<i>areolatus</i> Gould, 1850, <b>Modiolus</b> .....	86
<b>Argalista</b> Iredale, 1915.....	478-479
<i>argo</i> Linnaeus, 1758, <b>Argonauta</b> .....	422
<b>Argobuccinum</b> Bruguière, 1792.....	785
<b>Argonauta</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	422-423

<i>argus</i> Rüppell & Leuckart, 1828 = <b>Aplysia dactylomela</b> .....	1272
<i>arizela</i> Cotton, 1930, <b>Condylocardia</b> .....	210
<i>arizela</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Condylocardia arizela</b> .....	210
<i>armillata</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Eutriphora</b> .....	807
<i>armillatum</i> (Wood, 1828), <b>Astele</b> .....	499
<b>Armina</b> Rafinesque, 1814.....	1333
<i>arnoldi</i> (Burn, 1957), <b>Gymnodoris</b> .....	1291
<b>Arthritica</b> Finlay, 1927.....	164
<i>asbestoides</i> Carpenter, 1884 = <b>Acanthochitona sueurii</b> .....	55
<b>Ascobulla</b> Marcus, 1972.....	1262
<b>Ascorhis</b> Ponder & Clark, 1988.....	721
<i>asper</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1100
<b>Asperdaphne</b> Hedley, 1922.....	1070-1076
<b>Asperdaphne</b> Hedley, 1922.....	1070-1077
<i>asperrima</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Mimachlamys</b> .....	136
<i>asperrima</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Turrella</b> .....	1143
<i>aspersa</i> (Philippi, 1846), <b>Herpetopoma</b> .....	542
<b>Aspertilla</b> Powell, 1944.....	1077
<i>assecla</i> (Iredale, 1924), <b>Terebra</b> .....	1158
<i>assimilis</i> (Angas, 1868), <b>Wallucina</b> .....	158
<i>assimilis</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Terebra tristis</b> .....	1161
<i>assisi</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Bedeve paivae</b> .....	886
<b>Astele</b> Swainson, 1855.....	499-501
<b>Astele</b> Swainson, 1855.....	499-502
<b>Asteracmea</b> Oliver, 1926.....	430
<b>Astralium</b> Link, 1807.....	480-481
<b>Atactodea</b> Dall, 1895.....	243-244
<b>Atagama</b> Gray, 1850.....	1301
<b>Ataxocerithium</b> Tate, 1894.....	829
<i>ater</i> Zelebor in Dunker & Zelebor, 1866 = <b>Xenostrobus pulex</b> .....	95
<i>atkinsoni</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Colpospira</b> .....	598
<i>atkinsoni</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Anachis</b> .....	930
<i>atkinsoni</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Lucidestea</b> .....	691
<i>atkinsoni</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Retusa</b> .....	1243
<i>atkinsoni</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Ovacuna</b> .....	218
<i>atkinsoni</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Sukashitrochus</b> .....	448
<i>atkinsoni</i> Iredale & May, 1916 = <b>Ischnochiton variegatus</b> .....	29
<i>atkinsoni</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Etrema densesplicata</b> .....	1168
<i>atkinsoni</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Seila crocea</b> .....	832
<i>atkinsoni</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Venericardia bimaculata</b> .....	200
<i>atlantica</i> (Verrill & E. A. Smith, 1882), <b>Placiphorella</b> .....	37
<i>atlantica</i> (Hoyle, 1885), <b>Histioteuthis</b> .....	389
<i>atrata</i> Gmelin, 1791 = <b>Nerita melanotragus</b> .....	588
<i>atrella</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1978, <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	642
<b>Atrina</b> Gray, 1842.....	121
<i>atropurpurea</i> (Frauenfeld, 1867), <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	643
<i>attenuata</i> Angas, 1871 = <b>Zella beddomei</b> .....	958
<b>Attenuata</b> Hedley, 1918.....	685-687
<i>attenuata</i> Reeve, 1860, <b>Laternula</b> .....	316
<i>attenuata</i> Weinkauff, 1879 = <b>Mesoginella translucida</b> .....	1042
<i>audax</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Diodora lineata</b> .....	461
<i>augeria</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Brookula angeli</b> .....	564
<i>augur augur</i> Angas, 1865, <b>Eulima</b> .....	862
<i>aurantia</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Syrnola aurantiaca</b> .....	1224
<i>aurantiaca</i> (Angas, 1867), <b>Syrnola</b> .....	1224
<i>aurantiocinctus</i> May, 1916 = <b>Crassitoniella erratica</b> .....	639
<i>auratum</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Bembicium</b> .....	625
<i>aurea</i> Hedley, 1914 = <b>Haustrum vinosum</b> .....	901
<i>aurea</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Cantharidella tiberiana</b> .....	516
<i>aureomaculata</i> Bednall & Matthews, 1906 = <b>Rhysoplax tricostalis</b> .....	46

<i>aureopunctata</i> Rudman, 1987, <b>Noumea</b> .....	1318
<i>aureum</i> (Jonas, 1844), <b>Astralium</b> .....	480
<i>auriculata</i> E. A. Smith, 1891, <b>Myllita</b> .....	173
<i>auriculata</i> May, 1917 = <b>Cystiscus tomiinianus</b> .....	1003
<i>aurora</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Talabrica</b> .....	225
<i>austini</i> Iredale, 1932 = <b>Teredo navalis</b> .....	308
<b>Austraeolis</b> Burn, 1962 .....	1340
<i>australasia</i> (Perry, 1811), <b>Pleuroploca</b> .....	970
<i>australasia australasia</i> (Perry, 1811), <b>Ranella</b> .....	791
<i>australasiae</i> Perry, 1811 = <b>Cymatium parthenopeum</b> .....	789
<i>australasiae</i> Sowerby, 1849, <b>Pholas</b> .....	304
<i>australe</i> (Swainson, 1820), <b>Vexillum</b> .....	1059
<i>australe</i> Menke, 1843 = <b>Nassarius pauperatus</b> .....	962
<i>australe</i> Reeve, 1844 = <b>Charonia lampas rubicunda</b> .....	788
<i>australiae</i> (Frauenfeld, 1867), <b>Onoba</b> .....	705
<i>australiae</i> Cox, 1872 = <b>Amoria undulata</b> .....	971
<i>australiana</i> Clessin, 1899 = <b>Aplysia parvula</b> .....	1271
<i>australiensis</i> Thiele, 1930 = <b>Merisca margaritina</b> .....	249
<i>australis</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1119
<i>australis</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Microvoluta</b> .....	1054
<i>australis</i> (Blainville, 1825), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	31
<i>australis</i> (Calman, 1920), <b>Bankia</b> .....	305
<i>australis</i> (Gmelin, 1791), <b>Phasianella</b> .....	490
<i>australis</i> (Kiener, 1839), <b>Austroliotia</b> .....	482
<i>australis</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Hiatella</b> .....	301
<i>australis</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Lasaea</b> .....	168
<i>australis</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Hipponix</b> .....	738
<i>australis</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Colpospira</b> .....	605
<i>australis</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Opalia</b> .....	851
<i>australis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Ctenagodus</b> .....	613
<i>australis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Velacumantus</b> .....	618
<i>australis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835), <b>Neilo</b> .....	71
<i>australis</i> (Sowerby, 1833), <b>Zemira</b> .....	986
<i>australis</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Lironoba</b> .....	688
<i>australis</i> Angas, 1864, <b>Melibe</b> .....	1331
<i>australis</i> Angas, 1865, <b>Gouldia</b> .....	276
<i>australis</i> Angas, 1877 = <b>Cirsonella weldii</b> .....	570
<i>australis</i> Basedow, 1905, <b>Lamellaria</b> .....	763
<i>australis</i> Benham, 1942 = <b>Octopus warringa</b> .....	420
<i>australis</i> Berry, 1918, <b>Rossia</b> .....	372
<i>australis</i> Broderip, 1835 = <b>Astele rubiginosum</b> .....	500
<i>australis</i> Burn, 1960, <b>Midorigai</b> .....	1266
<i>australis</i> Burn, 1963, <b>Runcina</b> .....	1261
<i>australis</i> Gray, 1839 = <b>Bembicium nanum</b> .....	627
<i>australis</i> Hedley, 1903, <b>Anatoma</b> .....	444
<i>australis</i> Lamarck, 1818, <b>Solemya</b> .....	78
<i>australis</i> Lamarck, 1819, <b>Mactra</b> .....	235
<i>australis</i> Laseron, 1955 = <b>Babelomurex lischkeanus</b> .....	885
<i>australis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 = <b>Ophicardelus ornatus</b> .....	1355
<i>australis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1832, <b>Sepioteuthis</b> .....	375
<i>australis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = <b>Chicoreus denudatus</b> .....	888
<i>australis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 (non Morton, 1834) = <b>Glycymeris grayana</b> .....	109
<i>australis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Hemitoma submarginata</b> .....	467
<i>australis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>australis</i> Sowerby, 1833, <b>Panopea</b> .....	302
<i>australis</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Bedeva paivae</b> .....	886
<i>australis</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Parviterebra brazieri</b> .....	950
<i>austrina</i> (Gaskoin, 1851), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	938
<i>austrinum</i> Berry, 1921, <b>Sepiadarium</b> .....	363
<b>Austrocardiella</b> Middlefart, 2002 .....	205

<b>Austrocarina</b> Laseron, 1954.....	1078
<b>Austrocochlea</b> Fischer, 1855.....	503-505
<b>Austrocylichna</b> Burn, 1974.....	1238
<b>Austrodrillia</b> Hedley, 1918.....	1079-1081
<i>Austrodrillia</i> Hedley, 1918.....	1079-1081
<b>Austroginella</b> Laseron, 1957.....	1014-1019
<b>Austroharpa</b> Finlay, 1931.....	987
<b>Austroliotia</b> Cotton, 1948.....	482-484
<b>Austrolittorina</b> Rosewater, 1970.....	624
<b>Austromactra</b> Iredale, 1930.....	232-233
<b>Austromitra</b> Finlay, 1927.....	1057-1058
<b>Austromytilus</b> Laseron, 1956.....	82
<b>Austropusilla</b> Laseron, 1954.....	1082-1083
<i>Austropusilla</i> Laseron, 1954.....	1082-1083
<b>Austrorissopsis</b> Ponder, 1965.....	854-855
<b>Austrotriton</b> Cossmann, 1903.....	792-795
<b>Autochiton</b> Iredale & Hull, 1924.....	15-16
<b>Awanuia</b> Powell, 1927.....	856
<i>axiaerata</i> (Verco, 1910), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	939
<i>ayresi</i> Gabriel, 1962, <b>Polinices</b> .....	774
<i>babai</i> Burn, 1965, <b>Tamanovalva</b> .....	1267
<b>Babelomurex</b> Coen, 1922.....	885
<i>Babelomurex</i> Coen, 1922.....	885
<i>baca</i> Cotton, 1948 = <b>Gibberula diplostreptus</b> .....	1005
<b>Badepigrus</b> Iredale, 1955.....	658-660
<i>badgerensis</i> Johnston, 1879 = <b>Coxiella striata</b> .....	724
<i>badia</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Badepigrus</b> .....	658
<i>badia</i> Reeve, 1844 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<i>badia</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Mitrella pulla</b> .....	945
<i>badia</i> Watson, 1886 = <b>Amphithalamus jacksoni</b> .....	653
<i>badistes</i> Pilsbry, 1951 = <b>Aplysia juliana</b> .....	1270
<i>badius</i> (Hedley & Hull, 1909), <b>Leptochiton</b> .....	4
<i>badius</i> Wood, 1828 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>baileyianum</i> (Tenison Woods, 1881), <b>Haustrum</b> .....	899
<i>bajula</i> Hedley, 1913 = <b>Emarginula incisura</b> .....	465
<i>bakeri</i> Gatliff & Gabriel, 1912 = <b>Pleuroploca australasia</b> .....	970
<b>Balanetta</b> Jousseau, 1875.....	1020-1021
<i>ballina</i> Iredale, 1943 = <b>Tatea huonensis</b> .....	722
<i>balteata</i> (Philippi, 1849), <b>Cantharidella</b> .....	514
<b>Bankia</b> Gray, 1842.....	305-306
<b>Bankivia</b> Krauss, 1848.....	506
<i>banksii</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1863), <b>Talabrica</b> .....	226
<i>banksii</i> (Leach, 1817), <b>Onychoteuthis</b> .....	384
<b>Barbatia</b> Gray, 1842.....	98-100
<i>Barbatia</i> Gray, 1842.....	99
<i>barbatus</i> (Reeve, 1858), <b>Trichomusculus</b> .....	92
<b>Barnea</b> Leach in Risso, 1826.....	303
<i>barthelemyi</i> Bernardi, 1857 = <b>Cabestana spengleri</b> .....	786
<i>bartlingii</i> Lesueur, 1821 = <b>Onychoteuthis banksii</b> .....	384
<i>bartramii</i> (Lesueur, 1821), <b>Ommastrephes</b> .....	397
<i>basilica</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Sassia parkinsoniana</b> .....	800
<b>Basilissa</b> Watson, 1879.....	587
<i>basimacula</i> Marshall, 1983, <b>Hedleytriphora</b> .....	810
<i>bassensis</i> Parr, 1945 = <b>Ascorhis victoriae</b> .....	721
<b>Bassethullia</b> Pilsbry, 1928.....	56
<i>bassi</i> (Angas, 1869), <b>Sassia</b> .....	792
<i>bassi</i> E. A. Smith, 1885 = <b>Limopsis tenisoni</b> .....	103
<i>bassiana</i> Gabriel, 1956, <b>Mitromorpha</b> .....	1182
<i>bassiana</i> Gabriel, 1962 = <b>Austromitra tasmanica</b> .....	1058
<i>bassianus</i> (Hedley, 1911), <b>Botelloides</b> .....	507



<b>Bassina</b> Jukes-Browne, 1914.....	261
<b>Bassina</b> Jukes-Browne, 1914.....	261
<i>bastowi</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908), <b>Asperdaphne</b> .....	1070
<i>bathentoma</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Nepotilla</b> .....	1130
<b>Bathoxiphus</b> Pilsbry & Sharp, 1897.....	354
<b>Bathycardita</b> Iredale, 1924.....	193
<i>bathypilula</i> Iredale, 1935 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<b>Batillariella</b> Thiele, 1931 .....	616
<i>baudini</i> Montfort, 1810 = <b>Pyrazus ebeninus</b> .....	617
<i>beachportensis</i> (Verco, 1910), <b>Anachis</b> .....	931
<i>beachportensis</i> Verco, 1907, <b>Nucula</b> .....	66
<i>beddomei</i> (Johnston 1884), <b>Friginatica</b> .....	767
<i>beddomei</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Sinezona</b> .....	447
<i>beddomei</i> E. A. Smith, 1885 = <b>Tucetona flabellata</b> .....	110
<i>beddomei</i> E. A. Smith, 1885 = <b>Venericardia amabilis</b> .....	199
<i>beddomei</i> Iredale, 1924, <b>Amygdalum</b> .....	80
<i>beddomei</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Gibberula subbulbosa</b> .....	1006
<i>beddomei</i> Petterd, 1884, <b>Zella</b> .....	958
<i>beddomei</i> Schilder, 1930 = <b>Umbilia hesitata</b> .....	757
<i>beddomei</i> Tate, 1899 = <b>Crassitoniella flammea</b> .....	640
<b>Bedeva</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	886
<i>bednalli</i> (Brazier, 1875), <b>Fusus</b> .....	917
<i>bednalli</i> (Pilsbry, 1894), <b>Acanthochitona</b> .....	48
<i>bednalli</i> (Verco, 1907), <b>Neotrigonia</b> .....	146
<i>bednalli</i> Tate, 1887 = <b>Semipallium aktinos</b> .....	139
<i>bela</i> Hedley, 1922, <b>Asperdaphne</b> .....	1071
<i>bella</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Marita</b> .....	1124
<i>bellapicta</i> Verco, 1909 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<b>Belloliva</b> Peile, 1922 .....	982-984
<i>bellulus</i> (Dunker, 1845), <b>Phasianotrochus</b> .....	553
<b>Bembicium</b> Philippi, 1846 .....	625-627
<i>bentha</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Platiscala morchi</b> .....	853
<i>benthalis</i> McMichael, 1964 = <b>Amoria undulata</b> .....	971
<b>Benthofascis</b> Iredale, 1936.....	1162
<i>benthonimbifer</i> Iredale, 1925 = <b>Lima nimbifer</b> .....	123
<b>Benthoxyustus</b> Iredale, 1929.....	887
<i>beraudiana</i> (Crosse, 1863), <b>Austrodrillia</b> .....	1080
<i>berghi</i> Odhner, 1924, <b>Aphelodoris</b> .....	1293
<i>bergii</i> Lichtenstein, 1820 = <b>Onychoteuthis banksii</b> .....	384
<i>bernardi</i> Tate & May, 1901, <b>Legrandina</b> .....	188
<i>berrima</i> Stranks & Norman, 1993, <b>Octopus</b> .....	414
<b>Berthella</b> Blainville, 1825 .....	1276
<i>bianconii</i> Vérany, 1851 = <b>Onychoteuthis banksii</b> .....	384
<i>bicarinata</i> (A. Adams, 1854), <b>Notogibbula</b> .....	549
<i>bicincta</i> Petterd, 1889 = <b>Cryptassiminea tasmanica</b> .....	728
<i>bicolor</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Etrema</b> .....	1167
<i>bicolor</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	664
<i>bicolor</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Terebra tristis</b> .....	1161
<i>bicolor</i> Gaskoin, 1848 = <b>Notocypraea piperita</b> .....	756
<i>bifasciata</i> Tenison Woods, 1875, <b>Syrnola</b> .....	1225
<i>bifida</i> Jay, 1839 = <b>Janthina exigua</b> .....	842
<i>bifrons</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Equichlamys</b> .....	133
<i>bilineata</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Heterocithara</b> .....	1121
<i>bilineata</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 = <b>Sepioteuthis australis</b> .....	375
<i>bilix</i> Hedley, 1905, <b>Basilissa</b> .....	587
<i>bilucifer</i> Lu & Clarke, 1974 = <b>Sandalops melancholicus</b> .....	407
<i>bimaculata</i> (Deshayes, 1854), <b>Venericardia</b> .....	200
<i>bimaculata</i> (Tate, 1878), <b>Proterato</b> .....	759
<i>binivitta</i> Laseron, 1948 = <b>Mesoginella olivella</b> .....	1038
<i>bipes</i> Pease, 1860 = <b>Aplysia juliana</b> .....	1270

<i>biplicata</i> Tate & May, 1900 = <b>Gibberula diplostreptus</b> .....	1005
<i>bipunctatus</i> Sowerby, 1879 = <b>Pterochelus triformis</b> .....	911
<i>biradiata</i> (Wood, 1815), <b>Soletellina</b> .....	259
<i>blacki</i> Powell, 1954 = <b>Ranella australasia australasia</b> .....	791
<i>blainvillei</i> Hanley, 1858 = <b>Siphonaria funiculata</b> .....	1349
<i>boakei</i> Tryon, 1884 = <b>Marita bella</b> .....	1124
<i>boltenianus</i> A. Adams, 1854 = <b>Cabestana spengleri</b> .....	786
<i>bonnellii</i> (Férrussac, 1834), <b>Histioteuthis</b> .....	390
<i>borda</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Botelloides bassianus</b> .....	507
<i>borda</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Epigrus cylindraceus</b> .....	718
<i>bordaensis</i> (Cotton & Godfrey, 1940), <b>Gadila</b> .....	357
<i>bordaensis</i> (Cotton & Ludbrook, 1938), <b>Episiphon</b> .....	352
<i>bordaensis</i> Cotton, 1947, <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1101
<b>Borniola</b> Iredale, 1924.....	165-166
<i>boschasina</i> Reeve, 1860 = <b>Laternula rostrata</b> .....	319
<i>botanica</i> Hedley, 1918, <b>Daphnella</b> .....	1166
<i>botanica</i> (Hedley, 1915), <b>Austroliotia</b> .....	483
<i>botanica</i> (Hedley, 1918), <b>Phycothais</b> .....	907
<i>botanica</i> Hedley, 1918 = <b>Bulla quoyii</b> .....	1260
<i>botanica</i> Hedley, 1918, <b>Myrtea</b> .....	156
<i>botanica</i> Hedley, 1918, <b>Pseudarcopagia</b> .....	250
<b>Botelloides</b> Strand, 1926.....	507-508
<b>Bouchettriphora</b> Marshall, 1983 .....	806
<b>Brachidontes</b> Swainson, 1840 .....	83
<b>Brachioteuthis</b> Verrill, 1881.....	394
<i>braggi</i> J. Verco, 1907, <b>Sepia</b> .....	366
<i>brasiliiana</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Hinea</b> .....	620
<i>brazieri</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1102
<i>brazieri</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Hastula</b> .....	1156
<i>brazieri</i> (Angas, 1875), <b>Parviterebra</b> .....	950
<i>brazieri</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Apicalia</b> .....	857
<i>brazieri</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Belloliva</b> .....	982
<i>brazieri</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Diaphana</b> .....	1235
<i>brazieri</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Favartia</b> .....	893
<i>brazieri</i> (E. A. Smith, 1885), <b>Cuspidaria</b> .....	338
<i>brazieri</i> (Tenison Woods, 1875), <b>Litozamia</b> .....	902
<i>brazieri</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Hydrococcus</b> .....	733
<i>brazieri</i> Angas, 1871 = <b>Fossarina patula</b> .....	537
<i>brazieri</i> Cox, 1868 = <b>Truncatella scalarina</b> .....	731
<i>brevicaudatum</i> Abraham, 1876, <b>Ceratosoma</b> .....	1309
<i>brevis</i> (May, 1919), <b>Austrorissopsis</b> .....	854
<i>brevis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <b>Liloa</b> .....	1258
<i>brevis</i> Parsons & Ward, 1994, <b>Austrocochlea</b> .....	503
<i>brevis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 = <b>Irus crenatus</b> .....	279
<i>brevis</i> Sowerby, 1829, <b>Myadora</b> .....	323
<i>brevis</i> Sowerby, 1870 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<i>broderipi</i> Philippi, 1855 = <b>Astele rubiginosum</b> .....	500
<i>brongersmai</i> Bergmans, 1978, <b>Nucula</b> .....	67
<b>Brookula</b> Iredale, 1912.....	564-566
<i>browniana</i> Tenison Woods, 1901 = <b>Guraleus pictus vincentinus</b> .....	1116
<i>bruniensis</i> (Beddome, 1883), <b>Rufolacuna</b> .....	632
<i>bruniensis</i> Ashby, 1927 = <b>Ischnochiton variegatus</b> .....	29
<i>brunnea</i> Rudman, 1987, <b>Trapania</b> .....	1285
<i>bryani</i> Pilsbry, 1917 = <b>Tricolia variabilis</b> .....	494
<i>bucca</i> (Tomlin, 1916), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	990
<i>buccinata</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = <b>Mitra glabra</b> .....	1053
<i>buccinoides</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Cryptassiminea</b> .....	726
<i>bucklandi</i> Gabriel, 1962 = <b>Austromitra tasmanica</b> .....	1058
<i>bucklandi</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Daphnella botanica</b> .....	1166
<i>buliminoides</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Herviera</b> .....	1200

<i>bulimioides</i> Reeve, 1844 = <b>Mitra giabra</b> .....	1053
<i>bulimoides</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Leucotina concinna</b> .....	1234
<b>Bulla</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	1260
<i>bunurong</i> Stranks, 1990, <b>Octopus</b> .....	415
<i>burchardi</i> (Dunker in Philippi, 1849), <b>Nassarius</b> .....	963
<b>Cabestana</b> Röding, 1798 .....	786-787
<b>Cacozeliana</b> Strand, 1928 .....	590-591
<b>Cadlina</b> Bergh, 1879 .....	1307
<i>caducocincta</i> (May, 1916), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1034
<b>Cadulus</b> Philippi, 1844 .....	355
<i>caelatura</i> Hedley, 1918, <b>Trivia</b> .....	762
<i>caerulea</i> Reeve, 1850, <b>Dosinia</b> .....	266
<i>caesura</i> (Colman, 1958), <b>Fustiaria</b> .....	346
<b>Caldukia</b> Burn & Miller, 1969 .....	1336
<i>californica</i> Tryon, 1886 = <b>Crepidula aculeata</b> .....	741
<b>Calliodentalium</b> Habe, 1964 .....	341
<b>Calliostoma</b> Swainson, 1840 .....	509-513
<i>calliozona</i> (Pilsbry, 1894), <b>Rhyssoptax</b> .....	42
<b>Callista</b> Poli, 1791 .....	262-264
<b>Callistochiton</b> Carpenter in Dall, 1879 .....	9-10
<b>Callochiton</b> Gray, 1847 .....	11-13
<b>Callucina</b> Dall, 1901 .....	149
<i>caloundra</i> Iredale, 1930 = <b>Mactra contraria</b> .....	232
<i>calumus</i> Rudman and Avern, 1989, <b>Rostanga</b> .....	1304
<i>calva</i> (Tate, 1887), <b>Cyclocardia</b> .....	196
<i>calva</i> (Verco, 1906), <b>Phenacolepas</b> .....	589
<i>calva</i> (Verco, 1910), <b>Retizafra</b> .....	954
<b>Calyptraea</b> Lamarck, 1799 .....	740
<i>calyptraeformis</i> Lamarck, 1822, <b>Calyptraea</b> .....	740
<i>calyx</i> Young, 1972, <b>Chiroteuthis</b> .....	400
<i>cambrica</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Austrocardiella trifoliata</b> .....	205
<i>cameroni</i> Allan, 1947, <b>Doris</b> .....	1297
<i>cameroni</i> Burn, 1966 = <b>Noumea haliclona</b> .....	1320
<i>campanula</i> Burn, 1978, <b>Cylichnatys</b> .....	1256
<i>campbellicus</i> Odhner, 1924 = <b>Zygochlamys delicatula</b> .....	142
<i>cana</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Eutriphora</b> .....	808
<b>Cancellaria</b> Lamarck, 1799 .....	1060-1065
<i>cancellata</i> Coton, 1930 = <b>Pronucula mayi</b> .....	69
<i>cancellata</i> Tenison Woods, 1878, <b>Crossea</b> .....	571
<i>cancellatus</i> (Beddome, 1882), <b>Exomilus</b> .....	1093
<i>candida</i> (A. Adams, 1851), <b>Emarginula</b> .....	462
<i>candida</i> Deshayes, 1853 = <b>Callista disrupta</b> .....	263
<i>candida</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Epidirona</b> .....	1086
<b>Cantharidella</b> Pilsbry, 1889 .....	514-516
<i>capax</i> Finlay, 1927 = <b>Charonia lampas rubicunda</b> .....	788
<i>capensis</i> O'Donoghue, 1929 = <b>Aplysia juliana</b> .....	1270
<i>caperata</i> Tate & May, 1900, <b>Magilina</b> .....	749
<i>capiticava</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Liostomia</b> .....	1206
<i>capreolata</i> Montrouzier, 1859 = <b>Janthina exigua</b> .....	842
<i>captiva</i> Hedley, 1907 = <b>Gazameda declivis</b> .....	608
<b>Capulus</b> Montfort, 1810 .....	744-745
<i>carbonaria</i> Swainson, 1822, <b>Mitra</b> .....	1052
<b>Cardiocardita</b> Anton, 1839 .....	193
<i>cardioides</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Timoclea</b> .....	289
<b>Cardiolucina</b> Sacco, 1901 .....	150
<b>Cardita</b> Bruguière, 1792 .....	194
<b>Carditellopsis</b> Iredale, 1936 .....	195
<i>carditoides</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Irus</b> .....	277
<b>Carinastele</b> Marshall, 1988 .....	517
<i>carinata</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Cirsonella</b> .....	569

<i>carinatus</i> Perry, 1811 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>carinulatus</i> Reeve, 1847, <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	22
<i>cariosus</i> (Pilsbry, 1892), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	19
<i>carmeli</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<i>carneola</i> (Angas, 1864), <b>Doriopsilla</b> .....	1326
<i>caroli</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Mesopeplum fenestratum</b> .....	135
<i>carpenteri</i> Mörch, 1860 = <b>Janthina janthina</b> .....	843
<i>cassandra</i> (Hedley, 1904), <b>Aesopus</b> .....	925
<i>casta</i> Schilder & Summers, 1963 = <b>Notocypraea comptoni</b> .....	754
<i>castanea</i> (Laseron, 1950), <b>Eatoniopsis</b> .....	637
<i>castanea</i> A. Adams, 1853 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<i>castanea</i> Anderson, 1836 = <b>Notocypraea angustata</b> .....	753
<i>catenoides</i> May, 1919, <b>Polinices</b> .....	775
<i>cavatica</i> (Hedley, 1902), <b>Venericardia</b> .....	201
<b>Cavolinia</b> Abildgaard, 1791 .....	1281
<b>Cellana</b> A. Adams, 1869 .....	426-427
<i>cento</i> Laseron, 1956 = <b>Diala suturalis</b> .....	594
<b>Ceratosoma</b> J. E. Gray in M. E. Gray, 1850 .....	1308-1309
<i>cereum</i> Sowerby, 1855 = <b>Seila crocea</b> .....	832
<i>cerevisina</i> Hedley, 1919 = <b>Tonna variegata</b> .....	801
<i>cericosta</i> Laseron, 1951 = <b>Austromitra tasmanica</b> .....	1058
<i>cerithium</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Zeacumantus diemenensis</b> .....	619
<i>cessens</i> (Verco, 1908), <b>Warrana</b> .....	220
<i>cessicus</i> (Hedley, 1906), <b>Tubercliopsis</b> .....	839
<i>cf. dux</i> Steenstrup, 1857, <b>Architeuthis</b> .....	388
<b>Chama</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	148
<i>chamoides</i> Stutchbury, 1830 = <b>Cleidotheraeris albidus</b> .....	331
<i>chapmani</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1912), <b>Puyseguria</b> .....	191
<i>chapmani</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Patella</b> .....	424
<b>Charisma</b> Hedley, 1915 .....	518-519
<b>Charonia</b> Gistel, 1848 .....	788
<i>charopa</i> Tate, 1899, <b>Microdiscula</b> .....	581
<i>cheilostoma</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Merelina</b> .....	694
<b>Chemnitzia</b> d'Orbigny, 1839 .....	1227-1228
<i>chiastos</i> (Scheltema, 1989), <b>Lepoderma</b> .....	2
<b>Chicoreus</b> Montfort, 1810 .....	888
<b>Chioneryx</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	289
<b>Chiroteuthis</b> d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny, 1839 .....	400-401
<i>chiotrema</i> Berry, 1918, <b>Sepia</b> .....	367
<b>Chiton</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	40
<b>Chlorodiloma</b> Pilsbry, 1889 .....	520-521
<b>Chorioplax</b> Pilsbry, 1894 .....	8
<b>Chromodoris</b> Alder & Hancock, 1855 .....	1310-1314
<i>chrysothera</i> (Angas, 1864), <b>Neodoris</b> .....	1298
<b>Chunula</b> Thiele, 1925 .....	567-568
<i>cicatricosa</i> A. Adams, 1851, <b>Tugali</b> .....	474
<i>cicatricosus</i> Philippi, 1843 = <b>Bembicium auratum</b> .....	625
<i>cimolius</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Lorica volvox</b> .....	35
<i>cincta</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Rissoina fasciata</b> .....	712
<b>Cinctiuga</b> Laseron, 1951 .....	1209
<i>cinerea</i> Hedley, 1903 = <b>Monophorus nigrofuscus</b> .....	823
<b>Cingulina</b> A. Adams, 1860 .....	1198-1199
<i>cinnamomea</i> A. Adams, 1855 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<i>circinaria</i> Deshayes, 1853, <b>Dosinia</b> .....	267
<b>Circumphalus</b> Mörch, 1853 .....	265
<i>circularis</i> Reeve, 1848 = <b>Turbo gruneri</b> .....	495
<b>Circulus</b> Jeffreys, 1865 .....	734
<i>circumlabra</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1976, <b>Pisinna</b> .....	665
<i>circumligata</i> (Verco, 1910), <b>Colpospira</b> .....	606
<i>circumsuta</i> Cox, 1883 = <b>Saccostrea cucullata glomerata</b> .....	129

<b>Cirsonella</b> Angas, 1877.....	569-570
<b>Cirsotrema</b> Mörch, 1852 .....	844-845
<i>citrina</i> Hutton, 1883 = <b>Neolepton antipodum</b> .....	189
<b>Cladopoda</b> Gray, 1850 .....	750
<b>Clanculus</b> Montfort, 1810 .....	522-532
<i>clarkei</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Tasmeuthria</b> .....	923
<i>clarus</i> E. A. Smith, 1881, <b>Conus</b> .....	1164
<i>clathrata</i> Kiener & Fischer, 1873 = <b>Gazameda iredalei</b> .....	610
<b>Cleidothaerus</b> Stutchbury, 1830.....	331
<b>Cleotrivia</b> Iredale, 1930 .....	758
<b>Clio</b> Linnaeus, 1767 .....	1282
<i>closei</i> Rudman, 1986, <b>Noumea</b> .....	1319
<i>clovei</i> Rochebrune, 1884 = <b>Brachiot euthis riisei</b> .....	394
<i>coacta</i> (Watson, 1886), <b>Koloonella</b> .....	1202
<i>coccoradiata</i> Reeve, 1846, <b>Haliotis</b> .....	452
<b>Cocculinella</b> Thiele, 1909 .....	442-443
<b>Codakia</b> Scopoli, 1777 .....	151-152
<b>Codakia</b> Scopoli, 1777.....	151-152
<i>cognata</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899 = <b>Antiguraleus kingensis</b> .....	1069
<i>colmani</i> Palmer, 1974, <b>Bathoxiphus</b> .....	354
<b>Colpospira</b> Donald, 1900 .....	598-607
<b>Colpospira</b> Donald, 1900.....	600-604
<i>columnaria</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Hydroginella</b> .....	1030
<i>columnaria</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Sassia</b> .....	796
<i>columnaria</i> (Hedley, 1922), <b>Mitromorpha</b> .....	1183
<i>columnaria</i> (May, 1915), <b>Hebeulima</b> .....	866
<i>columnaria</i> Cotton & Woods, 1935 = <b>Glyptozaria opulenta</b> .....	592
<i>columnaria</i> Hedley & May, 1908, <b>Philine</b> .....	1250
<i>columnaria</i> Hedley & May, 1908, <b>Venericardia</b> .....	202
<i>columnaria</i> Hedley, 1922, <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1169
<i>columnaria</i> May, 1915, <b>Zafra</b> .....	957
<i>columnarium</i> Hedley & May, 1908, <b>Calliostoma</b> .....	510
<i>columnarius</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Benthoxystus</b> .....	887
<i>columnarius</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Epigrus</b> .....	717
<i>columnarius</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Leptochiton</b> .....	5
<i>coma</i> Cotton, 1953 = <b>Alaba pulchra</b> .....	596
<i>coma</i> Odhner, 1924 = <b>Peculator porphyria</b> .....	1055
<i>cometa</i> Middlefart, 2002, <b>Condylocardia</b> .....	206
<i>comiat</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Pugillaria stowae</b> .....	1347
<b>Cominella</b> Gray, 1850.....	913-914
<b>Cominella</b> Gray, 1850 .....	913-915
<i>comma</i> (Verco, 1908), <b>Warrana</b> .....	221
<i>commensalis</i> (Tate, 1898), <b>Curveulima</b> .....	858
<i>commercialis</i> Iredale & Roughley, 1933 = <b>Saccostrea cucullata glomerata</b> .....	129
<i>communis</i> Hedley, 1906, <b>Cyamionactra</b> .....	184
<i>compacta</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Liotella</b> .....	577
<i>compacta</i> Angas, 1865 = <b>Nassarius pauper</b> .....	960
<i>compacta</i> Gabriel, 1962 = <b>Nassarius mobilis</b> .....	959
<i>complexa</i> Iredale, 1924, <b>Myadora</b> .....	324
<i>complinata</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Patelloida alticostata</b> .....	437
<i>compositis</i> Maybloom, 1951 = <b>Fusinus undulatus</b> .....	968
<i>compressa</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Cunanax</b> .....	215
<i>compressa</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Donax deltoides</b> .....	260
<i>compta</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Marita</b> .....	1125
<i>compta</i> Deshayes, 1855 = <b>Gari livida</b> .....	257
<i>comptoni</i> (Gray, 1847), <b>Notocypraea</b> .....	754
<b>Conassimineia</b> Fukuda & Ponder, 2006.....	725
<i>concamerata</i> (Wood, 1828), <b>Diloma</b> .....	534
<i>concamerata</i> May, 1918 = <b>Persicula pulchella</b> .....	1008
<i>concatenata</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Eatoniellidae unplaced</b> .....	651

<i>concatenatus</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1864), <b>Cosmetalepas</b> .....	460
<i>conca</i> Sowerby, 1869 = <b>Aplysia parvula</b> .....	1271
<i>concentrica</i> (Verco, 1907), <b>Huxleyia</b> .....	79
<i>concentrica</i> A. Adams & Angas, 1865 (non Lamarck) = <b>Callucina lacteola</b> .....	149
<i>concentrica</i> Cotton, 1930 = <b>Pronucula pusilla</b> .....	70
<i>concentrica</i> Hedley, 1902, <b>Cuna</b> .....	212
<i>concentricus</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Rhyssoplax jugosa</b> .....	44
<i>concinna</i> (A. Adams, 1854), <b>Leucotina</b> .....	1234
<i>concinna</i> (Angas, 1868), <b>Crossea</b> .....	572
<i>condita</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1980, <b>Eatonina</b> .....	634
<b>Condylocardia</b> Bernard, 1896 .....	206-210
<b>Condylocuna</b> Iredale, 1936 .....	211
<i>confusa</i> E. A. Smith, 1898 = <b>Coxiella striata</b> .....	724
<i>confusa robertsoni</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1977, <b>Rissoella</b> .....	1194
<i>confusus</i> Angas, 1871 = <b>Xenostrobus securis</b> .....	96
<i>conica</i> (Gray, 1827), <b>Thalotia</b> .....	561
<i>conica</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Polinices</b> .....	769
<i>conicus</i> Angas, 1864, <b>Trimusculus</b> .....	1357
<i>connectans</i> (May, 1911), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	991
<i>connectens</i> Sowerby, 1897 = <b>Guraleus cuspis</b> .....	1103
<i>conoidea</i> Reeve, 1842 = <b>Montfortula rugosa</b> .....	470
<i>consettiana</i> Iredale, 1930, <b>Epicodakia</b> .....	154
<i>consobrina</i> (May, 1911), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1035
<i>consobrina</i> (May, 1915), <b>Icuncula</b> .....	746
<i>consobrina</i> A. Adams & Angas, 1863 = <b>Ennucula obliqua</b> .....	65
<i>consobrina</i> May, 1915 = <b>Crossea concinna</b> .....	572
<i>consobrina</i> May, 1923 = <b>Brookula crebresculpta</b> .....	565
<i>conspersus</i> A. Adams, 1853 = <b>Clanculus philippi</b> .....	530
<i>constricta</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Austrocochlea</b> .....	504
<i>constricta</i> Reeve, 1863 = <b>Laternula laterna</b> .....	318
<i>constrictus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 (in part) = <b>Austrocochlea brevis</b> .....	503
<i>constrictus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 (in part) = <b>Austrocochlea porcata</b> .....	505
<i>contabulata</i> Tate, 1899, <b>Lissotesta</b> .....	578
<i>contabulatum</i> (Frauenfeld, 1867), <b>Anabathron</b> .....	656
<i>contermina</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<i>conterminus</i> Iredale, 1925 = <b>Fusus schoutanicus</b> .....	919
<i>contorta</i> Carpenter, 1857 = <b>Janthina janthina</b> .....	843
<i>contractus</i> (Reeve, 1847), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	23
<i>contraria</i> Reeve, 1854, <b>Mactra</b> .....	232
<i>conturbatum</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Ataxocerithium serotinum</b> .....	829
<i>contusiformis</i> Basedow, 1905 = <b>Mysticoncha wilsoni</b> .....	765
<b>Conuber</b> Finlay & Marwick, 1937 .....	769-771
<i>conularis</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Katelysia scalarina</b> .....	284
<b>Conus</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	1163-1165
<i>cooki</i> (Angas, 1864), <b>Paliolla</b> .....	1292
<i>coppingeri</i> E.A. Smith, 1884 = <b>Ischnochiton fruticosus</b> .....	20
<b>Coralliophila</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853 .....	889
<b>Coralliophila</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853 .....	889
<b>Corbula</b> Bruguière, 1797 .....	296-297
<i>corbuloides</i> Reeve, 1854 = <b>Spisula trigonella</b> .....	239
<i>cordisimei</i> (Watson, 1881), <b>Colpospira</b> .....	600
<b>Coriandria</b> Tomlin, 1917 .....	633
<i>cornea</i> Swainson, 1855 = <b>Ophicardelus ornatus</b> .....	1355
<i>coronata</i> Lamarck, 1822 = <b>Pleuroploca australasia</b> .....	970
<i>coronatus</i> Verrill & E. A. Smith, 1882 = <b>Placiphorella atlantica</b> .....	37
<i>correctus</i> Iredale, 1937 = <b>Solen vaginoides</b> .....	245
<i>corrodenda</i> (May, 1920), <b>Notoacmea</b> .....	433
<i>corrosa</i> Oliver, 1926 = <b>Notoacmea alta</b> .....	432
<i>corrugata</i> Lamarck, 1818 (non Gmelin, 1791) = <b>Katelysia rhytiphora</b> .....	283
<i>corticalis</i> (Tate, 1889), <b>Tylodina</b> .....	1274

<i>coryne</i> A. Adams, 1855 = <b>Dosinia caerulea</b> .....	266
<b>Cosa</b> Finlay, 1927 .....	113-115
<b>Cosmetalepas</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	460
<i>cosmoi</i> Dautzenberg, 1921 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<i>costata</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Notoplax</b> .....	59
<i>costata</i> (Hedley, 1911), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	666
<i>costata</i> Blainville, 1825 = <b>Plaxiphora albida</b> .....	39
<i>costata</i> Hedley & May, 1908 = <b>Nassarius mobilis</b> .....	959
<i>costata</i> Lamarck, 1801 = <b>Petricola divergens</b> .....	294
<i>costifera</i> (May, 1919), <b>Mitromorpha</b> .....	1184
<i>costulata</i> Wood, 1828 = <b>Tawera gallinula</b> .....	287
<i>cothurnata</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Tanea sagittata</b> .....	777
<i>cottesloensis</i> Cotton, 1929 = <b>Sepia hedleyi</b> .....	369
<i>cottoni</i> Laseron, 1956 = <b>Modiolus areolatus</b> .....	86
<i>covra</i> Bergmans, 1978, <b>Nucula</b> .....	68
<i>coxi</i> (Angas, 1867), <b>Vexitomina</b> .....	1151
<i>coxi</i> (Pilsbry, 1894), <b>Acanthochitona</b> .....	49
<i>coxi</i> (Pilsbry, 1899), <b>Hypermastus</b> .....	868
<i>coxi</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Notogibbula bicarinata</b> .....	549
<i>coxi</i> Brazier, 1872 = <b>Humphreyia strangei</b> .....	321
<i>coxi</i> Pilsbry, 1897, <b>Corbula</b> .....	296
<b>Coxiella</b> E. A. Smith, 1894.....	724
<b>Coxiella</b> E. A. Smith, 1894.....	724
<b>Cranchia</b> Leach, 1817 .....	402
<b>Craspedochiton</b> Shuttleworth.....	57
<i>crassa</i> (Hinds, 1843), <b>Nuculana</b> .....	73
<i>crassa</i> Dunker, 1861 = <b>Bembicium nanum</b> .....	627
<i>crassa</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Turrella</b> .....	1144
<i>crassa</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Xenostrobus pulex</b> .....	95
<i>crassicosta</i> (May, 1916), <b>Odostomia</b> .....	1212
<i>crassicostata</i> Suter, 1909 = <b>Terebra tristis</b> .....	1161
<i>crassidentata</i> (Cotton, 1930), <b>Cunanax</b> .....	216
<i>crassilirata</i> (Tate, 1887), <b>Cardiolucina</b> .....	150
<i>crassina</i> Angas, 1880 = <b>Etrema denseplicata</b> .....	1168
<i>crassior</i> Philippi, 1847 = <b>Austrolittorina unifasciata</b> .....	624
<b>Crassispira</b> Swainson, 1840 .....	1084
<b>Crassispira</b> Swainson, 1840 .....	1084
<b>Crassitoniella</b> Ponder, 1965.....	639-640
<b>Crassostrea</b> Sacco, 1897 .....	127
<i>craterculus</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	992
<i>crebrelamellatus</i> (Tate, 1887), <b>Irus</b> .....	278
<i>crebresculpta</i> (Tate, 1899), <b>Brookula</b> .....	565
<i>creccina</i> (Reeve, 1860), <b>Laternula</b> .....	317
<i>crenatuliferus</i> (Tate, 1892), <b>Micromytilus</b> .....	116
<i>crenatus</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Irus</b> .....	279
<i>crenulifera</i> Tate, 1892 = <b>Turbonilla tasmanica</b> .....	1231
<b>Crepidula</b> Lamarck, 1799 .....	741
<i>crescere</i> Laseron, 1948 = <b>Alaginella ochracea</b> .....	1012
<b>Creseis</b> Rang, 1828 .....	1283
<i>cretacea</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Spisula trigonella</b> .....	239
<i>crocea</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Seila</b> .....	832
<i>crocea</i> Deshayes, 1853, <b>Dosinia</b> .....	268
<i>crocinum</i> (Dall, 1907), <b>Calliodentalium</b> .....	341
<i>crocinus</i> (Reeve, 1847), <b>Callochiton</b> .....	11
<b>Crossea</b> A. Adams, 1865 .....	571-573
<i>crotaphis</i> Watson, 1886 = <b>Scalenostoma lodderae</b> .....	880
<i>crucis</i> (Beddome, 1882), <b>Amblychilepas</b> .....	456
<i>crucis</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Patelloida insignis</b> .....	438
<b>Cryptassimineae</b> Fukuda & Ponder, 2005.....	726-728
<b>Cryptoplax</b> Blainville, 1818 .....	63-64

<i>cryptozoica</i> (Hedley, 1917), <b>Scintillona</b> .....	183
<b>Ctenagodus</b> Guettard, 1770 .....	613
<b>Ctenagodus</b> Guettard, 1770 .....	613-614
<b>Ctenocolpus</b> Iredale, 1925 .....	605
<b>Ctenopteryx</b> Appellof, 1889 .....	393
<i>cucullata</i> Hedley, 1910 = <b>Saccostrea cucullata glomerata</b> .....	129
<i>cucullata glomerata</i> (Gould, 1850), <b>Saccostrea</b> .....	129
<i>cultrata</i> Gould, 1861 = <b>Thraciopsis angustata</b> .....	312
<i>cultrata</i> Hoyle, 1885, <b>Sepia</b> .....	368
<i>cumingi</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1863), <b>Divalucina</b> .....	153
<i>cumingii</i> (Deshayes, 1854), <b>Irus</b> .....	280
<b>Cuna</b> Hedley, 1902 .....	212-214
<i>cunaeformis</i> (May, 1915), <b>Melanella</b> .....	870
<b>Cunanax</b> Iredale, 1936 .....	215-217
<i>cuneata</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Paphies</b> .....	243
<i>cuneata</i> Laseron, 1948 = <b>Dentimargo jaffa</b> .....	1025
<i>cuneiformis</i> Spengler, 1783, <b>Gastrochaena</b> .....	299
<b>Cupidoliva</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	985
<i>curvamen</i> (Iredale, 1925), <b>Emarginula</b> .....	463
<b>Curveulima</b> Laseron, 1955 .....	858-861
<b>Cuspidaria</b> Nardo, 1840 .....	335-337
<b>Cuspidaria</b> Nardo, 1840 .....	335-339
<i>cuspis</i> (Sowerby, 1897), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1103
<b>Cyamiomactra</b> Bernard, 1897 .....	184-185
<i>cycladea</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Anapella</b> .....	241
<b>Cyclocardia</b> Conrad, 1867 .....	196-197
<b>Cyclochlamys</b> Finlay, 1926 .....	130
<b>Cyclopecten</b> Verril, 1897 .....	131
<i>cyclostoma rosea</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Pisinna approxima</b> .....	663
<i>cyclostoma</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Pisinna frenchiensis</b> .....	669
<b>Cyclostrema</b> Marryat, 1818 .....	574
<b>Cyclotellina</b> Cossmann, 1887 .....	247
<i>cydippe</i> A. Adams, 1855 = <b>Dosinia caerulea</b> .....	266
<i>cygnea</i> Bergh, 1876, <b>Armina</b> .....	1333
<i>cygnorum</i> (Deshayes, 1855), <b>Acrosterigma</b> .....	228
<b>Cylichna</b> Lovén, 1846 .....	1239
<b>Cylichnatys</b> Kuroda & Habe, 1952 .....	1256
<i>cylindraceus</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Epigrus</b> .....	718
<i>cylindricum</i> (Watson, 1886), <b>Socienna</b> .....	835
<b>Cymatiella</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	796-798
<b>Cymatium</b> Röding, 1798 .....	789
<i>cymbalum</i> (Tate, 1878), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	993
<i>cymodocealis</i> (Ashby, 1918), <b>Stenochiton</b> .....	32
<b>Cypraeerato</b> Schilder, 1932 .....	759
<i>cypraeiformis</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Ovaginella ovulum</b> .....	1045
<i>cypraeoides</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Ovaginella ovulum</b> .....	1045
<i>cyprinoides</i> Joubin, 1894 = <b>Ctenopteryx siculus</b> .....	393
<b>Cystiscus</b> Stimpson, 1865 .....	988-1003
<i>cytaeum</i> Hutton, 1873 = <b>Anomia trigonopsis</b> .....	144
<i>dactylomela</i> Rang, 1828, <b>Aplysia</b> .....	1272
<b>Danilia</b> Brusina, 1865 .....	533
<i>dannevigi</i> (Hedley, 1911), <b>Tubercliopsis</b> .....	840
<b>Daphnella</b> Hinds, 1844 .....	1166
<b>Daphnella</b> Hinds, 1844 .....	1166
<i>dealbata</i> A. Adams, 1853 = <b>Nassarius pyrrhus</b> .....	964
<i>debenhami</i> Iredale, 1932 = <b>Bankia australis</b> .....	305
<i>debilis</i> Pease, 1871 = <b>Dendrodoris nigra</b> .....	1325
<i>decipiens</i> Hanley, 1845 = <b>Placamen placidum</b> .....	285
<i>declivis</i> (A. Adams & Reeve, 1848), <b>Gazameda</b> .....	608
<i>declivis</i> (Sowerby, 1870), <b>Notocypraea</b> .....	755



<i>decoramen</i> (Iredale, 1936), <b>Colpospira</b> .....	601
<i>decorosa</i> May, 1915 non Hedley, 1902 = <b>Pronucula mayi</b> .....	69
<i>decussata</i> Lamarck, 1818 (non Wood, 1815) = <b>Pseudarcopagia victoriae</b> .....	251
<i>decussatus</i> Gmelin, 1791 = <b>Serpulorbis siphon</b> .....	750
<i>delecta</i> Cotton, 1945 = <b>Sassia subdistorta</b> .....	795
<i>delecta</i> Laseron, 1956 = <b>Rissoina fasciata</b> .....	712
<i>delicatula</i> (Hutton, 1873), <b>Zygochlamys</b> .....	142
<i>delicatula</i> Crosse & Fischer, 1864 = <b>Epitonium jukesianum</b> .....	846
<i>delicatula</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Phasianella australis</b> .....	490
<i>delicatum</i> (Verco, 1908), <b>Cyclocardia</b> .....	197
<i>deliciosa</i> Iredale, 1955 = <b>Cancellaria undulata</b> .....	1065
<i>delinificus</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Modiolus albicostatus</b> .....	85
<i>delta</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Cuna</b> .....	213
<i>delta</i> Laseron, 1950 = <b>Anabathron luteofuscus</b> .....	657
<i>deltoidalis</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Macomona</b> .....	248
<i>deltoides</i> Lamarck, 1818, <b>Donax</b> .....	260
<i>demessa</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Onoba</b> .....	697
<i>demissa</i> Hedley, 1904, <b>Puncturella</b> .....	471
<i>denda</i> Cotton, 1945 = <b>Semicassis pyrum</b> .....	783
<i>dendritica</i> Alder & Hancock, 1843, <b>Placida</b> .....	1269
<b>Dendrodoris</b> Ehrenberg, 1831.....	1323-1325
<i>denseplicata</i> (Dunker, 1871), <b>Etrema</b> .....	1168
<i>densilaminata</i> Verco, 1907 = <b>Brookula crebresculpta</b> .....	565
<i>densilineata</i> (Tate, 1899), <b>Austroliotia</b> .....	484
<b>Dentalium</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	342-343
<b>Dentalium</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	342-343
<i>denticulata</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1901), <b>Proterato</b> .....	760
<i>denticulata</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = <b>Siphonaria diemenensis</b> .....	1348
<i>denticulata</i> Sowerby, 1844 = <b>Epitonium jukesianum</b> .....	846
<i>denticulata</i> Tate, 1878 = <b>Granulina elliottae</b> .....	1007
<i>dentiens</i> (May, 1911), <b>Dentimargo</b> .....	1023
<i>dentiferus</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Serpulorbis siphon</b> .....	750
<b>Dentimargo</b> Cossmann, 1899.....	1022-1029
<b>Dentimitrella</b> Ludbrook, 1958.....	937-948
<i>denudatus</i> (Perry, 1811), <b>Chicoreus</b> .....	888
<i>deplexa</i> Tate & May, 1900, <b>Odostomia</b> .....	1213
<i>depressa</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1978, <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	644
<b>Dermatobranchus</b> van Hasselt, 1824.....	1334
<i>dermestoides</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Pseudamycla</b> .....	952
<b>Dermomurex</b> Monterosato, 1890.....	890
<b>Dermomurex</b> Monterosato, 1890.....	890
<i>desalesii</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Asperdaphne</b> .....	1072
<i>descripta</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Anomia trigonopsis</b> .....	144
<i>deshayesi</i> d'Orbigny & Récluz, 1850, <b>Myllita</b> .....	174
<i>desmaresti</i> Lesueur, 1817, <b>Firoloida</b> .....	802
<b>Destacar</b> Iredale, 1936.....	100
<i>devecta</i> Tate, 1899 = <b>Merelina gracilis</b> .....	695
<i>devexus</i> May, 1916, <b>Capulus</b> .....	744
<i>devotus</i> (Hedley, 1904), <b>Malluvium</b> .....	739
<i>diacretus</i> Cotton, 1947, <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1104
<b>Diacria</b> Gray, 1847.....	1284
<i>diadema</i> Chun, 1900 = <b>Lycoteuthis lorigera</b> .....	379
<b>Diala</b> H. Adams, 1861.....	593-594
<i>diana</i> A. Adams & Angas, 1863, <b>Dosinia</b> .....	269
<b>Dianadema</b> Morton, 2003.....	320
<i>diaphana</i> (Verco, 1906), <b>Odostomia</b> .....	1209
<i>diaphana</i> May, 1919, <b>Nepotilla</b> .....	1131
<b>Diaphana</b> Müller, 1776.....	1235-1236
<i>diaphora</i> (Iredale & May, 1916), <b>Rhyssoplax</b> .....	43
<i>diatheca</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Tasmatia schoutanica</b> .....	778

<b>Dicathais</b> Iredale, 1936.....	891
<i>dictua</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	940
<i>didyma</i> (Röding, 1798), <b>Polinices</b> .....	772
<i>diemenensis</i> (Hanley, 1844), <b>Callista</b> .....	262
<i>diemenensis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Zeacumantus</b> .....	619
<i>diemenensis</i> Deshayes, 1854 = <b>Macomona deltoidalis</b> .....	248
<i>diemenensis</i> Philippi, 1848 = <b>Patella peronii</b> .....	425
<i>diemenensis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = <b>Austrolittorina unifasciata</b> .....	624
<i>diemenensis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, <b>Siphonaria</b> .....	1348
<i>diemenensis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 = <b>Irus griseus</b> .....	281
<i>diemenensis</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 = <b>Paphies erycinaea</b> .....	244
<i>difficilis</i> Gabriel, 1956 = <b>Pisinna frenchiensis</b> .....	669
<i>difficilis</i> Gabriel, 1961 = <b>Dentimargo allporti</b> .....	1022
<i>diffidens</i> Iredale, 1925 = <b>Colpospira australis</b> .....	605
<b>Digidentis</b> Rudman, 1984.....	1315-1317
<i>digna</i> A. Adams, 1855 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<i>dilatatus</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Penion mandarinus</b> .....	921
<i>dilecta</i> (A. Adams, 1851), <b>Emarginula</b> .....	464
<i>dilecta</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Maoritomella</b> .....	1179
<b>Diloma</b> Philippi, 1845.....	534
<b>Diodora</b> Gray, 1821.....	461
<b>Diplodonta</b> Bronn, 1831.....	160
<i>diplostreptus</i> (May, 1916), <b>Gibberula</b> .....	1005
<i>discrepans</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Pusillina</b> .....	709
<i>disjecta</i> (Perry, 1811), <b>Circomphalus</b> .....	265
<i>disjuncta</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Isotriphora</b> .....	817
<i>disrupta</i> (Sowerby, 1853), <b>Callista</b> .....	263
<i>dissecta</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Notocypraea piperita</b> .....	756
<i>dissimilis</i> (Watson, 1886), <b>Epigrus</b> .....	719
<i>distans</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Irus carditoides</b> .....	277
<b>Divalucina</b> Iredale, 1936 .....	153
<i>divaricata</i> Deshayes, 1853 = <b>Petricola divergens</b> .....	294
<i>divergens</i> (Gmelin, 1791), <b>Petricola</b> .....	294
<i>divergens</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Ischnochiton fruticosus</b> .....	20
<i>dohrni</i> (Hanley, 1861), <b>Nuculana</b> .....	74
<b>Dolicholaturus</b> Bellardi, 1884 .....	965
<i>dominicana</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Clanculus plebejus</b> .....	531
<b>Domiporta</b> Cernohorsky, 1970.....	1051
<i>donaciformis</i> Angas, 1878, <b>Myrella</b> .....	179
<i>donacioides</i> Reeve, 1857 = <b>Soletellina alba</b> .....	258
<b>Donax</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	260
<b>Doriopsilla</b> Bergh, 1880.....	1326-1327
<b>Doris</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	1297
<i>dorsalis</i> Allan, 1933 = <b>Pleurobranchaea maculata</b> .....	1277
<b>Dosinia</b> Scopoli, 1777.....	266-273
<b>Dotu</b> Oken, 1815.....	1329
<i>dromanaensis</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1912), <b>Myrella</b> .....	180
<i>dubia</i> (Bergh, 1904), <b>Paradoris</b> .....	1303
<i>dubia</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Thalotia conica</b> .....	561
<i>dubitabilis</i> (Tate, 1899), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	667
<i>dubius</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Pisinna dubitabilis</b> .....	667
<i>dulcis</i> Sowerby, 1896, <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1170
<i>dumosa</i> Hedley, Cotton & Godfrey, 1938 = <b>Atrina tasmanica</b> .....	121
<i>dunkeri</i> (Jonas, 1844), <b>Microcolus</b> .....	969
<i>dunkeri</i> (Koch, 1843), <b>Clanculus</b> .....	524
<i>duplex</i> Hoyle, 1885 = <b>Octopus superciliosus</b> .....	419
<b>Duplicaria</b> Dall, 1908.....	1154-1155
<i>duritas</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Ennucula obliqua</b> .....	65
<i>dyscritos</i> (Verco, 1906), <b>Exomilus</b> .....	1094
<i>dyspetes</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Amalda marginata</b> .....	978

<b>Eatoniella</b> Dall, 1876.....	641-650
<i>Eatoniella</i> Dall, 1876.....	642-650
<b>Eatoniellidae</b> unplaced .....	651
<b>Eatonina</b> Thiele, 1912 .....	633-636
<i>Eatonina</i> Thiele, 1912 .....	634-636
<b>Eatoniopsis</b> Thiele, 1912.....	637
<i>ebeninus</i> (Bruguière, 1792), <b>Pyrazus</b> .....	617
<i>eburnea</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Phyllocoma</b> .....	909
<i>eburnea</i> (Reeve, 1844), <b>Sassia</b> .....	797
<i>eburnea</i> (Reeve, 1846), <b>Cominella</b> .....	913
<i>eccentrica</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Ovacuna atkinsoni</b> .....	218
<i>eccentrica</i> Test, 1945 = <b>Propilidium tasmanicum</b> .....	429
<i>echina</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Isotriphora tasmanica</b> .....	820
<i>echinus</i> Broderip, 1834 = <b>Crepidula aculeata</b> .....	741
<i>edentata</i> (Verco, 1908), <b>Warrana</b> .....	222
<b>Edentellina</b> Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911.....	1265
<i>edithae</i> (Pritchard & Gabriel, 1898), <b>Amalda</b> .....	977
<i>edwini</i> (Brazier, 1894), <b>Microgenia</b> .....	1128
<i>effosa</i> Watson, 1886 = <b>Friginatica beddomei</b> .....	767
<b>Egila</b> Dall & Bartsch, 1904.....	1210
<b>Electomactra</b> Iredale, 1930.....	234
<b>Electroma</b> Stoliczka, 1871 .....	118-119
<i>Electroma</i> Stoliczka, 1871.....	118-119
<i>electus</i> Hutton, 1873 = <b>Anomia trigonopsis</b> .....	144
<i>elegantula</i> (Tate & May, 1901), <b>Carditellopsis</b> .....	195
<i>elegantula</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Thraciopsis elongata</b> .....	313
<i>elegantula</i> Angas, 1880, <b>Rissoina</b> .....	711
<i>elkingtoni</i> Hedley & May, 1908 = <b>Tectonatica shorehami</b> .....	779
<i>ellana</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Nassarius burchardi</b> .....	963
<b>Ellatrivia</b> Iredale, 1931 .....	761
<i>elliottae</i> (Cotton, 1944), <b>Granulina</b> .....	1007
<i>elliptica</i> E. A. Smith, 1884 (non Brocchi, 1814 nec Lamarck, 1818) = <b>Abranda modestina</b> ....	246
<i>elongata</i> (Reeve, 1854), <b>Paphies</b> .....	242
<i>elongata</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Marita</b> .....	1126
<i>elongata</i> May, 1915, <b>Myadora</b> .....	325
<i>elongata</i> Stutchbury, 1830, <b>Thraciopsis</b> .....	313
<i>elongatus elongatus</i> (Blainville, 1825), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	24
<i>elongatus</i> May, 1919, <b>Callochiton</b> .....	12
<i>emarginata</i> Blainville, 1825 = <b>Hemitoma subemarginata</b> .....	467
<b>Emarginula</b> Lamarck, 1801 .....	462-466
<i>Emarginula</i> Lamarck, 1801 .....	462-466
<i>emblema</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Notocypraea angustata</b> .....	753
<i>eminens</i> Laseron, 1950 = <b>Alvania fasciata</b> .....	679
<b>Enatimene</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	892
<i>enigma</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Katelsia scalarina</b> .....	284
<b>Ennucula</b> Iredale, 1931 .....	65
<b>Enoploteuthis</b> d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Obigny, 1848.....	378
<i>ensicula</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Propeleda</b> .....	76
<i>eos</i> Hutton, 1873 = <b>Prototyphis angasi</b> .....	910
<b>Eostrea</b> Ihering, 1907.....	128
<i>epallaxa</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Triforis</b> .....	828
<i>ephebus</i> Hedley, 1915 = <b>Polinices didyma</b> .....	772
<b>Epicodakia</b> Iredale, 1930 .....	154-155
<i>epicuria</i> (Basedow & Hedley, 1905), <b>Chromodoris</b> .....	1312
<i>epidermia</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Donax deltooides</b> .....	260
<i>epidermia</i> Reeve, 1857 = <b>Soletellina biradiata</b> .....	259
<b>Epidirella</b> Iredale, 1931.....	1085
<b>Epidirona</b> Iredale, 1931 .....	1086-1091
<b>Epigrus</b> Hedley, 1903.....	717-719
<b>Episiphon</b> Pilsbry & Sharp, 1897 .....	352-353

<b>Epitonium</b> Röding, 1798.....	846-849
<i>epitrema</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Sassia</b> .....	793
<b>Equichlamys</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	133
<i>erectum</i> (Sowerby, 1860), <b>Laevidentalium</b> .....	347
<b>Ericusa</b> H. & A. Adams, 1858 .....	972-973
<i>erma</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Amphithalamus obesus</b> .....	654
<i>erma</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Cystiscus angasi</b> .....	989
<i>erosus</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Brachidontes</b> .....	83
<i>erratica</i> (May, 1913), <b>Crassitoniella</b> .....	639
<i>erronea</i> Tapparone-Canefri, 1876 = <b>Plastiscala morchi</b> .....	853
<i>erubescens</i> Tate, 1879 = <b>Turbonilla fusca</b> .....	1228
<i>erycinaea</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Paphies</b> .....	244
<b>Escalima</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	126
<i>esperanza</i> (May, 1911), <b>Asperdaphne</b> .....	1073
<i>estuarina</i> (Tate, 1893), <b>Batillariella</b> .....	616
<b>Ethminolia</b> Iredale, 1924.....	535-536
<b>Etrema</b> Hedley, 1918 .....	1167-1168
<b>Etrema</b> Hedley, 1918 .....	1167-1168
<b>Eucithara</b> Fischer, 1883.....	1092
<i>eucla</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Gibberula diplostreptus</b> .....	1005
<i>eucla</i> Cotton, 1952 = <b>Pleuroploca australasia</b> .....	970
<i>euclaensis</i> Cate, 1979 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<b>Eucleoteuthis</b> Berry, 1916 .....	395
<i>euclia</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1938, <b>Dosinia</b> .....	270
<i>euclia</i> Hedley, 1914 = <b>Charonia lampas rubicunda</b> .....	788
<i>eucosmus</i> Verco, 1907, <b>Limopsis</b> .....	102
<b>Eucrassatella</b> Iredale, 1924.....	223
<b>Eudaronia</b> Cotton, 1945.....	575
<b>Eudoxochiton</b> Shuttleworth, 1853 .....	14
<b>Eudoxoplax</b> Iredale & May, 1916.....	14
<i>euglyptus</i> A. Adams, 1854 = <b>Astele armillatum</b> .....	499
<b>Euguraleus</b> Cotton, 1947 .....	1097-1099
<b>Eulima</b> Risso, 1826.....	862-864
<b>Eumarcia</b> Iredale, 1924.....	274
<b>Eunaticina</b> Fischer, 1885 .....	766
<b>Euninella</b> Cotton, 1939 .....	495
<b>Euprymna</b> Steenstrup, 1887 .....	362
<b>Eutriphora</b> Cotton & Godfrey, 1931.....	807-809
<b>Evalea</b> A. Adams, 1860 .....	1211
<i>everardensis</i> Gabriel, 1961 = <b>Alaginella vercoi</b> .....	1013
<i>exarata</i> Verco, 1908, <b>Cuspidaria</b> .....	336
<i>excavata</i> (Gatliff, 1906), <b>Nepotilla</b> .....	1132
<i>excavata</i> Deshayes, 1854, <b>Cardita</b> .....	194
<i>excavata</i> Hanley, 1842 (non Morton, 1834) = <b>Sunetta vaginalis</b> .....	286
<i>excavata</i> Soerby, 1848 = <b>Cancellaria spirata</b> .....	1060
<i>excavata</i> Sowerby, 1869 = <b>Aplysia sydneyensis</b> .....	1273
<i>exigua</i> (A. Adams, 1850), <b>Austrocylichna</b> .....	1238
<i>exigua</i> (H. Adams, 1861), <b>Abra</b> .....	253
<i>exigua</i> Iredale, 1936, <b>Noalda</b> .....	1253
<i>exigua</i> Lamarck, 1816, <b>Janthina</b> .....	842
<i>exigua</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1978, <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	645
<i>exilis</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Venerupis anomala</b> .....	291
<i>eximius</i> (Perry, 1811), <b>Phasianotrochus</b> .....	554
<b>Exomilopsis</b> Powell, 1964.....	935
<b>Exomilus</b> Hedley, 1918 .....	1093-1096
<b>Exosiperna</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	84
<i>expansilabra</i> May, 1911 = <b>Sabinella munita</b> .....	879
<i>exposita</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Mitra glabra</b> .....	1053
<i>exquisita</i> (Iredale, 1931), <b>Austroharpa</b> .....	987
<i>exserta</i> Hedley, 1903, <b>Tornatina</b> .....	1241

<i>extenuatus</i> Fischer, 1876 = <b>Austrocochlea porcata</b> .....	505
<i>extra</i> Iredale & Hull, 1925 = <b>Notoplax rubrostrata</b> .....	61
<i>extraneus</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Chicoreus denudatus</b> .....	888
<i>exulata</i> E. A. Smith, 1885, <b>Venericardia</b> .....	203
<i>exulum</i> Hanley, 1858 = <b>Siphonaria diemenensis</b> .....	1348
<i>faba</i> Reeve, 1864 = <b>Eumarcia fumigata</b> .....	274
<i>fabagella</i> Deshayes, 1854 = <b>Venerupis anomala</b> .....	291
<i>falcatus</i> Hull, 1912, <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	25
<b>Falcidens</b> Salvini-Plawen, 1968.....	1
<i>fallaciosus</i> (Sowerby, 1897), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1105
<i>fallax</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1977, <b>Rissoella</b> .....	1195
<i>fasciata</i> (A. Adams, 1853), <b>Rissoina</b> .....	712
<i>fasciata</i> (Menke, 1830), <b>Bankivia</b> .....	506
<i>fasciata</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Alvania</b> .....	679
<i>fasciata</i> (Tenison Woods, 1879), <b>Hedleytriphora</b> .....	811
<i>fasciata</i> Reeve, 1844 = <b>Barbatia pistachia</b> .....	99
<i>fasciatum</i> Lamarck, 1822 = <b>Nassarius pyrhrus</b> .....	964
<b>Fascinus</b> Hedley, 1903.....	966
<i>fascinus stephensis</i> Hedley, 1922, <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1106
<i>fausta</i> Hedley & May, 1908 = <b>Rissoina rhyllensis</b> .....	715
<i>faustina</i> Bergh, 1900, <b>Aeolidiella</b> .....	1338
<b>Fautor</b> Iredale, 1924.....	509-513
<b>Favartia</b> Jousseau, 1880.....	893
<i>favus</i> Hedley, 1902, <b>Cycloclamys</b> .....	130
<b>Fax</b> Iredale, 1925.....	916
<b>Fax</b> Iredale, 1925.....	916
<b>Fellaniella</b> Dall, 1899.....	161-162
<i>fenestrata</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Gatliffena</b> .....	936
<i>fenestrata</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Nepotilla</b> .....	1133
<i>fenestratum</i> (Hedley, 1901), <b>Mesopeplum</b> .....	135
<i>festiva</i> (A. Adams, 1851), <b>Aclophoropsis</b> .....	804
<i>festiva</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Turbonilla fusca</b> .....	1228
<i>fibula</i> Reeve, 1846, <b>Chama</b> .....	148
<i>fibula</i> Reeve, 1855 = <b>Polinices incei</b> .....	773
<i>fibula</i> Standen & Leicester, 1906 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<i>fictilis</i> Hedley, 1900 = <b>Terebra jacksoniana</b> .....	1159
<i>figula</i> Laceron, 1950 = <b>Onoba rubicunda</b> .....	703
<i>filippovae</i> Adam, 1975, <b>Todarodes</b> .....	399
<b>Filodrillia</b> Hedley, 1922.....	1169-1178
<i>filosa</i> Mitchell, 1838 = <b>Coxiella striata</b> .....	724
<i>filosus</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Aesopus plurisulcatus</b> .....	928
<i>filosus</i> Reeve, 1852 = <b>Pecten fumatus</b> .....	138
<i>fimbriata</i> Tate, 1898, <b>Cosa</b> .....	113
<i>fimbriatus</i> Houart, 2004, <b>Gemixystus</b> .....	894
<i>fimbriatus</i> Appellöf, 1889 = <b>Ctenopteryx siculus</b> .....	393
<b>Firoloida</b> Lesueur, 1817.....	802
<i>fischeri</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Ascobulla</b> .....	1262
<b>Fissidentalium</b> Cossmann, 1888.....	344-345
<i>labellata</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Tucetona</b> .....	110
<b>Flabellina</b> Voigt, 1834.....	1337
<i>flaccidus</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1107
<i>flagellatus</i> (Philippi, 1848), <b>Clanculus</b> .....	525
<i>flamia</i> Beddome, 1882 = <b>Crassitoniella flammea</b> .....	640
<i>flamiculata</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Katelsia peronii</b> .....	282
<i>flammea</i> (Frauenfeld, 1867), <b>Crassitoniella</b> .....	640
<i>flammea</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Notoacmea</b> .....	434
<i>flammea</i> auct. (in part) (non Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) = <b>Patelloida insignis</b> .....	438
<i>flammeus</i> auctt. (non Reeve) = <b>Glycymeris grayana</b> .....	109
<i>flavescens</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1108
<i>flavicans</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Soletellina biradiata</b> .....	259

<i>flexicostata</i> Suter, 1909 = <b>Terebra tristis</b> .....	1161
<i>flexuosa</i> Gould, 1861 = <b>Rissoina fasciata</b> .....	712
<i>flindersi</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1863), <b>Haustrum</b> .....	900
<i>flindersi</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	994
<i>flindersi</i> Brazier, 1898 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<i>flindersi</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1938 = <b>Maetra antecedens</b> .....	234
<i>flindersi</i> Cotton, 1930 = <b>Corbula coxi</b> .....	296
<i>flindersi</i> Cotton, 1932 = <b>Octopus maorum</b> .....	417
<i>flindersi</i> Cotton, 1952 = <b>Terebra albida</b> .....	1157
<i>flindersi</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Poroleda spathula</b> .....	75
<i>flindersi</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899 = <b>Mitromorpha alba</b> .....	1180
<i>flindersi</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Alaba monile</b> .....	595
<i>flindersii</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	668
<i>florida</i> Gould, 1850 (non Turton, 1822) = <b>Soletellina alba</b> .....	258
<i>florus</i> Cotton, 1947, <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1109
<i>fluvialis</i> Angas, 1871 = <b>Spisula trigonella</b> .....	239
<i>fluvialis</i> Hutton, 1878 = <b>Xenostrobus securis</b> .....	96
<i>foliacea</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1835), <b>Antisabia</b> .....	737
<i>foliacea</i> Broderip, 1834 = <b>Crepidula aculeata</b> .....	741
<i>formicula</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Austroginella</b> .....	1014
<i>fossa</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Glycymeris striatularis</b> .....	107
<i>fossa</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1110
<b>Fossarina</b> A. Adams & Angas, 1864 .....	537-538
<b>Fossarina</b> A. Adams & Angas, 1864 .....	537-539
<b>Fossatrivia</b> Iredale, 1931 .....	762
<i>fragilis</i> (A. Adams, 1856), <b>Theora</b> .....	254
<i>fragilis</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Salinator</b> .....	1345
<i>fragilis</i> Lamarck, 1801 = <b>Janthina janthina</b> .....	843
<i>fragilis</i> Reeve, 1845 = <b>Daphnella botanica</b> .....	1166
<i>franciscana</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Domiporta strangei</b> .....	1051
<b>Fremblya</b> H. Adams, 1861 .....	38
<i>frenchiensis</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	669
<i>fretterae</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1977, <b>Rissoella</b> .....	1192
<i>freycineti</i> (May, 1915), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	995
<i>freycineti</i> (May, 1915), <b>Onoba</b> .....	698
<b>Friginatica</b> Hedley, 1916 .....	767
<i>frondosa</i> Cotton, 1930 = <b>Gastrochaena cuneiformis</b> .....	299
<i>frondosa</i> Perry, 1811 = <b>Chicoreus denudatus</b> .....	888
<i>fruticosus</i> (Gould, 1846), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	20
<i>fulgida</i> (Reeve, 1859), <b>Anachis</b> .....	932
<i>fulgurata</i> Hedley, 1911 = <b>Persicula pulchella</b> .....	1008
<i>fulmineus</i> Kiener, 1850 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>fulva</i> A. Adams, 1853 = <b>Hinea brasiliana</b> .....	620
<i>fulva</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1978, <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	646
<i>fulvalinear</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Monophorus angasi</b> .....	822
<b>Fulvia</b> Gray, 1853 .....	229
<b>Fulvia</b> Gray, 1853 .....	229
<i>fulvicolumella</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1980, <b>Eatonina</b> .....	633
<i>fulvida</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Talabrica</b> .....	227
<i>fumatus</i> Reeve, 1852, <b>Pecten</b> .....	138
<i>fumigata</i> (Sowerby, 1853), <b>Eumarcia</b> .....	274
<i>funiculata</i> Reeve, 1856, <b>Siphonaria</b> .....	1349
<i>funiculata</i> Tenison Woods, 1880 = <b>Fossarina patula</b> .....	537
<i>furcata</i> Suter, 1907 = <b>Monia zelandica</b> .....	145
<i>fusca</i> (A. Adams, 1855), <b>Turbonilla</b> .....	1228
<i>fusca</i> Laseron, 1950 = <b>Eatoniella atropurpurea</b> .....	643
<b>Fusculima</b> Laseron, 1955 .....	865
<i>fuscozonata</i> Angas, 1865 = <b>Microcolus dunkeri</b> .....	969
<i>fuscus</i> Sowerby, 1852 = <b>Pecten fumatus</b> .....	138
<i>fusiformis</i> Swainson, 1822 (non Brocchi, 1814) = <b>Ericusa sowerbyi</b> .....	973

<i>fusiformis</i> Valenciennes in Kiener, 1843 = <b>Pleuroploca australasia</b> .....	970
<b>Fusinus</b> Rafinesque, 1815 .....	967
<b>Fusinus</b> Rafinesque, 1815 .....	967-968
<b>Fusitriton</b> Cossmann, 1903.....	790
<b>Fustiaria</b> Stoliczka, 1868 .....	346
<b>Fusus</b> Helbling, 1779.....	917-919
<i>gabrieli</i> (May, 1911), <b>Dentimargo</b> .....	1024
<i>gabrieli</i> (May, 1911), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1036
<i>gabrieli</i> Cotton, 1934 = <b>Bankia australis</b> .....	305
<i>gabrieli</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899 = <b>Paracuneus immaculatus</b> .....	1137
<b>Gabrielona</b> Iredale, 1917 .....	485
<b>Gadila</b> Gray, 1847 .....	356-359
<b>Gaimardia</b> Gould, 1852.....	186-187
<i>galactites</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Venerupis</b> .....	292
<i>galaxias</i> Berry, 1918, <b>Enoploteuthis</b> .....	378
<i>galbina</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Nanula</b> .....	547
<i>galbinia</i> (Laseron, 1950), <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	647
<b>Galfridus</b> Iredale, 1924.....	909
<i>gallinula</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Tawera</b> .....	287
<i>gulloprovincialis planulatus</i> Lamarck, 1819, <b>Mytilus</b> .....	90
<b>Gari</b> Schümacher, 1817 .....	255
<b>Gari</b> Schümacher, 1817.....	255-257
<b>Gastrochaena</b> Spengler, 1783.....	299-300
<b>Gatliffena</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	936
<i>gatliffi</i> (Ashby, 1919), <b>Acanthochitona</b> .....	50
<i>gatliffi</i> (May, 1911), <b>Alaginella</b> .....	1010
<i>gatliffi</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Aesopus</b> .....	926
<i>gaza</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Amalda petterdi</b> .....	981
<b>Gazameda</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	608-611
<i>gealei</i> (Angas, 1873), <b>Tucetona</b> .....	111
<i>gemellus</i> Iredale, 1926 = <b>Sepia cultrata</b> .....	368
<i>gemina</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Lima nimbifer</b> .....	123
<i>geminata</i> (Hedley, 1912), <b>Protoginella</b> .....	1046
<b>Gemixystus</b> Iredale, 1929.....	894-898
<i>gemma</i> Laseron, 1950 = <b>Pisinna approxima</b> .....	663
<i>gemmegens</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Teretripophora</b> .....	825
<i>gemmifera</i> Euthyme, 1889 = <b>Ranella australasia australasia</b> .....	791
<i>generosus</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Siphonochelus syringianus</b> .....	912
<i>georgiana</i> (May, 1915), <b>Austroginella</b> .....	1015
<i>georgiana</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Electroma</b> .....	118
<i>gertrudis</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Rissoina</b> .....	713
<i>giardi</i> Fischer, 1895, <b>Pterygioteuthis</b> .....	381
<i>gibba</i> Olivi, 1792, <b>Corbula</b> .....	297
<b>Gibberula</b> Swainson, 1840.....	1004-1006
<i>gibbosus</i> (Verco, 1911), <b>Polyschides</b> .....	360
<b>Gibbula</b> Risso, 1826.....	540
<i>gigantea</i> Deshayes, 1830 = <b>Gastrochaena cuneiformis</b> .....	299
<i>gigas</i> Thunberg, 1793, <b>Crassostrea</b> .....	127
<i>gilchristi</i> (Robson, 1924), <b>Abraliopsis</b> .....	376
<i>glabra</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Mysella ovata</b> .....	182
<i>glabra</i> Swainson, 1821, <b>Mitra</b> .....	1053
<i>glabra</i> Swainson, 1822 = <b>Haliotis laevigata</b> .....	455
<i>glabrata</i> Schröter, 1788 (non Linnaeus) = <b>Mactra australis</b> .....	235
<i>glabrella</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Paphies cuneata</b> .....	243
<i>glaciale</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Bouchetripophora pallida</b> .....	806
<i>glaucus</i> Gray, 1828, <b>Chiton</b> .....	40
<i>glaucus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 = <b>Plaxiphora albida</b> .....	39
<i>globosa</i> (Sowerby, 1832), <b>Niveria</b> .....	758
<i>globosa</i> Swainson, 1826 = <b>Janthina exigua</b> .....	842
<i>globosa</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Eunaticina umbilicata</b> .....	766

<i>globularis</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Fellaniella</b> .....	161
<i>glomerata</i> (Gould, 1850), <b>Saccostrea</b> .....	129
<b>Glossaulax</b> Pilsbry, 1929 .....	772-773
<b>Glycymeris</b> Costa, 1778 .....	106-107
<b>Glycymeris</b> Costa, 1778 .....	106-109
<i>glypta</i> (Sykes, 1896), <b>Bassethullia</b> .....	56
<b>Glyptozaria</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	592
<i>godeffroyana</i> Donald, 1900 = <b>Colpospira atkinsoni</b> .....	598
<i>goldsteini</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Dermomurex</b> .....	890
<b>Gomphina</b> Mörch, 1853 .....	275
<b>Gomphina</b> Mörch, 1853 .....	275
<b>Gonatus</b> Gray, 1849 .....	385
<b>Gonatus</b> Gray, 1849 .....	385
<i>goniochila</i> A. Adams, 1860 = <b>Alaba translucida</b> .....	597
<i>gouldi</i> (McCoy, 1888), <b>Nototodarus</b> .....	396
<b>Gouldia</b> C.B. Adams, 1847 .....	276
<b>Gouldiopa</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	276
<i>gracilis</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Merelina</b> .....	695
<i>gracilis</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Turrella</b> .....	1145
<i>gracilis</i> May, 1911 = <b>Dentimargo maugeana</b> .....	1028
<i>gracilis</i> Pfeffer, 1884 = <b>Brachioteuthis riisei</b> .....	394
<i>gracilis</i> Philippi, 1851 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>gracilis</i> Reeve, 1860 fig. 9 not fig. 28 = <b>Laternula laterna</b> .....	318
<i>granaria</i> Kiener, 1842, <b>Cacozeliana</b> .....	590
<b>Granata</b> Cotton, 1957 .....	541
<i>grandiculus</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Fusinus novaehollandiae</b> .....	967
<i>grandis</i> Gray, 1839 = <b>Penion mandarinus</b> .....	921
<i>granifera</i> (Brazier, 1894), <b>Tetrastoma</b> .....	827
<i>granosa</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Opalia</b> .....	850
<i>granosa</i> Sowerby, 1832, <b>Cancellaria</b> .....	1062
<i>granostriata</i> (Pilsbry, 1894), <b>Acanthochitona</b> .....	51
<i>granulata</i> Reeve, 1873 = <b>Opalia granosa</b> .....	850
<i>granulata</i> Swainson, 1855 = <b>Astralium aureum</b> .....	480
<i>granulata</i> Tate, 1892 non Nyst & Westendorp, 1839 = <b>Poromya illevis</b> .....	334
<i>granulifera</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Colpospira australis</b> .....	605
<b>Granulina</b> Jousseume, 1888 .....	1007
<b>Granuliscala</b> de Boury, 1909 .....	850
<i>granulosa</i> Macpherson, 1955 = <b>Lottia mixta</b> .....	431
<i>granulosa</i> Sowerby, 1844 = <b>Opalia granosa</b> .....	850
<i>granulosissima</i> (Tenison Woods, 1879), <b>Turrella</b> .....	1146
<i>grata</i> Deshayes, 1853, <b>Dosinia</b> .....	271
<i>gravicosta</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Chunula petalifera</b> .....	568
<i>gravispinosa</i> Kuroda & Habe, 1950 = <b>Crepidula aculeata</b> .....	741
<i>grayana</i> (Dunker, 1857), <b>Glycymeris</b> .....	109
<i>grayi</i> (A. Adams & Angas), <b>Chorioplax</b> .....	8
<i>greeni</i> Burn, 1966, <b>Aphelodoris</b> .....	1294
<i>gregaria</i> (Laseron, 1950), <b>Pseudopisinna</b> .....	638
<i>gregaria</i> Laseron, 1955 = <b>Tricolia variabilis</b> .....	494
<i>grenningi</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Bankia australis</b> .....	305
<i>grimaldii</i> Joubin, 1895, <b>Lepidoteuthis</b> .....	387
<i>griseus</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Irus</b> .....	281
<i>gruneri</i> Philippi, 1846, <b>Turbo</b> .....	495
<i>gunni</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Cryptoplax striata</b> .....	64
<i>gunnii</i> (Reeve, 1848), <b>Gazameda</b> .....	609
<i>gunteri</i> (Cotton & Godfrey, 1933), <b>Thielella</b> .....	451
<b>Guraleus</b> Hedley, 1918 .....	1097-1120
<b>Guraleus</b> Hedley, 1918 .....	1100-1118
<b>Gymnodoris</b> Stimpson, 1855 .....	1291
<i>haliclona</i> (Burn, 1957), <b>Noumea</b> .....	1320
<b>Haliotis</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	452-455



<i>halli</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	996
<i>halligani</i> (Hedley, 1905), <b>Paraseila</b> .....	830
<b>Hamacuna</b> Cotton, 1931.....	198
<i>hamata</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Hamacuna</b> .....	198
<i>hamiltoni</i> Robson, 1925, <b>Mesonychoteuthis</b> .....	406
<b>Haminoea</b> Turton, 1830.....	1257
<i>hanleyi</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Bedevea paivae</b> .....	886
<i>hanleyi</i> Angas, 1873 = <b>Nuculana dohrni</b> .....	74
<i>hanleyi</i> Schwartz, 1860 = <b>Rissoina fasciata</b> .....	712
<b>Hapalochlaena</b> Robson, 1929.....	413
<b>Haploplax</b> Pilsbry, 1894.....	17-18
<i>harpula</i> Kiener, 1840 (non Brocchi, 1814) = <b>Crassispira harpularia</b> .....	1084
<i>harpularia</i> (Desmoulins, 1842), <b>Crassispira</b> .....	1084
<i>harrietae</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Circulus</b> .....	734
<i>harrisoni</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Puposyrnola</b> .....	1217
<i>harrisoni</i> Beddome, 1882, <b>Puncturella</b> .....	472
<i>harrisoni</i> Beddome, 1883 = <b>Marinula parva</b> .....	1353
<i>harrisoni</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Parviterebra brazieri</b> .....	950
<b>Hastula</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853.....	1156
<b>Hastula</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853.....	1156
<i>haswelli</i> (Hedley, 1907), <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1171
<i>haswelli</i> (Laseron, 1958), <b>Serrata</b> .....	1047
<b>Haurakia</b> Iredale, 1915.....	708-710
<b>Haustrum</b> Perry, 1911.....	899-901
<i>hawaiiensis</i> Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938 = <b>Gastrochaena cuneiformis</b> .....	299
<b>Hebeulima</b> Laseron, 1955.....	866-867
<i>hedleyi</i> (E. A. Smith, 1915), <b>Sigapatella</b> .....	743
<i>hedleyi</i> (Finlay, 1927), <b>Serpulorbis</b> .....	751
<i>hedleyi</i> (May, 1911), <b>Serrata</b> .....	1048
<i>hedleyi</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899), <b>Munditia</b> .....	486
<i>hedleyi</i> Berry, 1918, <b>Sepia</b> .....	369
<i>hedleyi</i> Dautzenberg, 1901 = <b>Mesopeplum fenestratum</b> .....	135
<i>hedleyi</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1902, <b>Calliostoma</b> .....	511
<i>hedleyi</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1904 = <b>Pronucula pusilla</b> .....	70
<i>hedleyi</i> Thiele, 1915 = <b>Emarginula candida</b> .....	462
<b>Hedleytriphora</b> Marshall, 1983.....	810-813
<i>helicina</i> (Phipps, 1744), <b>Limacina</b> .....	1279
<b>Helicocranchia</b> Massy, 1907.....	403
<i>helicornum</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Epitonium tenellum</b> .....	849
<i>helmsi</i> Heldey, 1915, <b>Arthritica</b> .....	164
<i>hemileuron</i> Verco, 1911, <b>Dentalium</b> .....	342
<b>Hemitoma</b> Swainson, 1840.....	467
<i>hendersoni</i> Dall, Bartsch & Rehder, 1938 = <b>Chama fibula</b> .....	148
<i>henniana</i> Brazier, 1894 = <b>Puncturella harrisoni</b> .....	472
<i>henri</i> Burn, 1969 = <b>Melanochlamys queritor</b> .....	1252
<i>hepatica</i> Verco, 1906 = <b>Patella peronii</b> .....	425
<b>Herpetopoma</b> Pilsbry, 1890.....	542-544
<b>Herviera</b> Melvill & Standen, 1899.....	1200
<i>hesitata</i> (Iredale, 1916), <b>Umbilia</b> .....	757
<b>Heterocithara</b> Hedley, 1922.....	1121
<b>Heterozona</b> Dall, 1878.....	19-21
<i>hexactes</i> (Péron in Lamarck, 1819), <b>Notochlamys</b> .....	137
<b>Hiatella</b> Daudin, 1801.....	301
<i>hilli</i> (Hedley, 1894), <b>Pleurobranchus</b> .....	1278
<i>hilum</i> (Hedley, 1908), <b>Austropusilla</b> .....	1082
<b>Hima</b> Leach in Gray, 1852.....	959-960
<b>Hinea</b> Gray, 1847.....	620
<b>Hipponix</b> DeFrance, 1819.....	738
<i>hirsuta</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Trichomya</b> .....	93
<b>Hisseyagibbula</b> Kershaw, 1955.....	540

<i>hisseyiana</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Gibbula</b> .....	540
<b>Histioteuthis</b> d'Orbigny in d'Obrigny & Férussac, 1841 .....	389-392
<i>hofmani</i> Angas, 1877 = <b>Turbonilla mariae</b> .....	1230
<i>hoggartae</i> Gabriel, 1956 = <b>Pisinna costata</b> .....	666
<i>homalon</i> Verco, 1907 = <b>Circulus harriettae</b> .....	734
<b>Hoplodoris</b> Bergh, 1880 .....	1302
<i>horia</i> Cotton, 1953 = <b>Neotrigonia bednalli</b> .....	146
<i>horikoshii</i> Okutani, 1982, <b>Fissidentalium</b> .....	344
<i>howelli</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Umbilia hesitata</b> .....	757
<i>howitti</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899 = <b>Splendrillia woodsi</b> .....	1142
<i>hoylei</i> (Pfeffer, 1884), <b>Abraliopsis</b> .....	377
<i>hoylei superior</i> Iredale, 1939 = <b>Tucetona gealei</b> .....	111
<i>hulli</i> Tate, 1893 = <b>Alvania fasciata</b> .....	679
<i>hulliana eucraspeda</i> Hedley, 1911 = <b>Alvania fasciata</b> .....	679
<i>humera</i> Laseron, 1957 = <b>Mesoginella translucida</b> .....	1042
<i>humilis</i> Crosse & Fischer, 1865 = <b>Phycothais reticulata</b> .....	908
<b>Humphreyia</b> Gray, 1858 .....	321
<i>huonensis</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Tatea</b> .....	722
<i>hutchingsae</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1980, <b>Eatonina</b> .....	635
<i>huttoni</i> Suter, 1913 = <b>Anomia trigonopsis</b> .....	144
<b>Huxleyia</b> A. Adams, 1860 .....	79
<b>Hyaloscala</b> de Boury, 1909 .....	846
<b>Hydrococcus</b> Kützing, 1833 .....	733
<b>Hydroginella</b> Laseron, 1957 .....	1030-1032
<b>Hypermastus</b> Pilsbry, 1899 .....	868-869
<i>hystrix</i> Broderip, 1834 = <b>Crepidula aculeata</b> .....	741
<i>icarus</i> (Bayle, 1880), <b>Cacozeliana</b> .....	591
<b>Icuncula</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	746-747
<b>Idiosepius</b> Steenstrup, 1881 .....	371
<i>illevis</i> Hedley, 1913, <b>Poromya</b> .....	334
<i>illibrata</i> (Verco, 1906), <b>Asteracmea</b> .....	430
<i>imbricata</i> (Lamarck, 1816), <b>Granata</b> .....	541
<i>imbricata</i> Gray, 1839 = <b>Bembicium auratum</b> .....	625
<i>immaculata</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900 = <b>Apicalia brazieri</b> .....	857
<i>immaculata</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Dosinia sculpta</b> .....	272
<i>immaculata</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Munditia subquadrata</b> .....	488
<i>immaculatus</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Paracuneus</b> .....	1137
<i>immersa</i> (Angas, 1865), <b>Maoricrypta</b> .....	742
<i>immunitus</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Chicoreus denudatus</b> .....	888
<i>impactus</i> (Hermann, 1782), <b>Musculus</b> .....	88
<i>imperator</i> Chun, 1908, <b>Chiroteuthis</b> .....	401
<i>imperforata</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1977, <b>Rissoella</b> .....	1196
<i>imperialis</i> Angas, 1864, <b>Plocamopherus</b> .....	1289
<i>impertusa</i> (Burrow, 1815), <b>Stomatella</b> .....	560
<i>improbula</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Haliotis rubra rubra</b> .....	453
<i>improrsa</i> Laseron, 1956 = <b>Badepigrus badia</b> .....	658
<i>inaequidens</i> May, 1912 = <b>Cystiscus halli</b> .....	996
<i>incei</i> (Philippi, 1853), <b>Polinices</b> .....	773
<i>incerta</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Munditia tasmanica</b> .....	489
<i>incertum</i> (Reeve, 1863), <b>Astele</b> .....	502
<i>incertus</i> (May, 1919), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	997
<i>incidatus</i> (Frauenfeld, 1867), <b>Amphithalamus</b> .....	652
<i>incii</i> Reeve, 1850 = <b>Diodora lineata</b> .....	461
<i>incinctus</i> Fenaux, 1942 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<i>incisura</i> (A. Adams, 1853), <b>Emarginula</b> .....	465
<b>Incisura</b> Hedley, 1904 .....	445
<i>incompleta</i> Hedley, 1908 = <b>Pusillina discrepans</b> .....	709
<i>inconspicua</i> (Sowerby, 1846), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1037
<i>inconspicua</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1902 = <b>Terebra tristis</b> .....	1161
<i>inconstans</i> (Dunker, 1856), <b>Xenostrobus</b> .....	94

<i>incrusta</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1111
<i>indiscreta</i> (Tate, 1898), <b>Curveulima</b> .....	859
<i>indiscretus</i> (May, 1911), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	998
<b>Inella</b> Bayle, 1879 .....	814-815
<i>inermis</i> Robson, 1926 = <b>Lycoteuthis lorigera</b> .....	379
<i>infelix</i> Jousseaume, 1857 = <b>Mesoginella olivella</b> .....	1038
<i>infelix</i> Webster, 1906 = <b>Bouchettriphora pallida</b> .....	806
<i>infernalis</i> Chun, 1903. <b>Vampyrotheuthis</b> .....	409
<i>inflata</i> (d'Orbigny, 1836), <b>Limacina</b> .....	1280
<i>inflata</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Melanella</b> .....	871
<i>inflexa</i> (Lesueur, 1813), <b>Cavolinia</b> .....	1281
<i>infumata</i> Crosse, 1863 = <b>Mitrella austrina</b> .....	938
<i>ingens</i> Smith, 1881, <b>Moroteuthis</b> .....	382
<i>injussa</i> Iredale, 1931, <b>Solatisonax</b> .....	1191
<i>innotabilis</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Hedleytriphora</b> .....	812
<i>inornata</i> Tenison Woods, 1881, <b>Eudoxochiton</b> .....	14
<b>Inquisitor</b> Hedley, 1918.....	1122
<i>inscripta</i> (Tate, 1899), <b>Zalipais</b> .....	584
<i>insculptum</i> Reeve, 1865 = <b>Batillariella estuarina</b> .....	616
<i>insculptus delicatula</i> (Tenison Woods, 1879), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1112
<i>insignis</i> (May, 1911), <b>Seila</b> .....	833
<i>insignis</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Patelloida</b> .....	438
<i>insignis</i> Pilsbry, 1906 = <b>Tucetona sordida</b> .....	112
<i>insperata</i> Iredale, 1927 = <b>Semicassis labiata</b> .....	782
<i>instar</i> Iredale, 1925 = <b>Zygochlamys delicatula</b> .....	142
<i>intermedia</i> Ashby, 1927 = <b>Plaxiphora matthewsi</b> .....	38
<i>interrupta</i> Angas, 1865 = <b>Anachis fulgida</b> .....	932
<i>invalida</i> Verco, 1909, <b>Plastiscala</b> .....	852
<i>ione</i> Gray, 1850 = <b>Monia zelandica</b> .....	145
<i>iravadioides</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1913), <b>Microdryas</b> .....	661
<i>iredaleana</i> (Hedley, 1915), <b>Retusa</b> .....	1244
<i>iredalei</i> Ashby, 1923, <b>Cryptoplax</b> .....	63
<i>iredalei</i> Cotton, 1930 = <b>Notocorbula stolata</b> .....	298
<i>iredalei</i> Cotton, 1931 = <b>Myadora albida</b> .....	322
<i>iredalei</i> Dupuis, 1918 = <b>Ischnochiton lineolatus</b> .....	26
<i>iredalei</i> Finlay, 1927, <b>Gazameda</b> .....	610
<i>iredalei</i> May, 1919, <b>Orbitestella</b> .....	1187
<i>iridescens</i> Tate, 1889, <b>Venerupis</b> .....	293
<i>iriodon</i> Philippi, 1845 = <b>Phasianotrochus irisodontes</b> .....	555
<i>irisodontes</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Phasianotrochus</b> .....	555
<i>irrorata</i> (Reeve, 1859), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	941
<b>Irus</b> Schmidt, 1818.....	277-280
<b>Irus</b> Schmidt, 1818.....	277-281
<i>ischna</i> Tate, 1899 = <b>Epigrus cylindraceus</b> .....	718
<b>Ischnochiton</b> Gray, 1847.....	15-31
<b>Ischnochiton</b> Gray, 1847 .....	22-30
<b>Ischnoradsia</b> Shuttleworth, 1853 .....	31
<b>Isotriphora</b> Cotton & Godfrey, 1931 .....	816-821
<i>jacksonensis</i> Angas, 1877 = <b>Guraleus tasmanicus</b> .....	1098
<i>jacksonensis</i> E. A. Smith, 1885 = <b>Wallucina assimilis</b> .....	158
<i>jacksonensis</i> E. A. Smith, 1885, <b>Mactra</b> .....	237
<i>jacksonensis</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Condylocardia notoaustralis</b> .....	208
<i>jacksonensis</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Tetrphora granifera</b> .....	827
<i>jacksonensis</i> Lesson, 1831 = <b>Cellana tramoserica</b> .....	427
<i>jacksoni</i> (Brazier, 1895), <b>Amphithalamus</b> .....	653
<i>jacksoniana</i> (Garrard, 1976), <b>Terebra</b> .....	1159
<i>jacobeus byronensis</i> Fleming, 1953 = <b>Pecten fumatus</b> .....	138
<i>jaenschi</i> Cotton, 1931 = <b>Sepia hedleyi</b> .....	369
<i>jaffa</i> (Cotton, 1944), <b>Dentimargo</b> .....	1025
<i>jaffaensis</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Eudaronia</b> .....	575

<i>jaffaensis</i> (Verco, 1910), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	949
<i>jaffaensis</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1932 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<i>janjucensis</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1913), <b>Microdryas</b> .....	662
<i>janthina</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), <b>Janthina</b> .....	843
<b>Janthina</b> Röding, 1798.....	842-843
<i>jattai</i> Pfeffer, 1900 = <b>Lycoteuthis lorigera</b> .....	379
<i>javanica</i> Blainville, 1827 = <b>Siphonaria diemenensis</b> .....	1348
<i>javanicensis</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Amblychilepas</b> .....	457
<b>Jeffreysiella</b> Thiele, 1912.....	1192-1193
<b>Jeffreysilla</b> Thiele, 1925.....	1194
<i>johnstoni</i> (Beddome, 1883), <b>Chunula</b> .....	567
<i>johnstoni</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Austroginella</b> .....	1016
<i>johnstoni</i> Ashby, 1923 = <b>Acanthochitona bednalli</b> .....	48
<i>johnstoni</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Seila crocea</b> .....	832
<b>Josepha</b> Tenison Woods, 1878.....	915
<i>josephi</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Charisma</b> .....	519
<i>joshuana</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1910), <b>Eulima</b> .....	863
<i>jucunda</i> Angas, 1877 = <b>Turbonilla fusca</b> .....	1228
<i>jugosa</i> (Gould, 1846), <b>Rhysoplax</b> .....	44
<i>jukesianum</i> (Forbes, 1852), <b>Epitonium</b> .....	846
<i>juliae</i> Burn, 1966, <b>Aphelodoris</b> .....	1295
<i>juliana</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833, <b>Aplysia</b> .....	1270
<b>Kaloplocamus</b> Bergh, 1883.....	1288
<i>kampyla</i> (Watson, 1885), <b>Sassia</b> .....	799
<b>Kapala</b> Ponder, 1982.....	920
<i>kapalae</i> Dijkstra, 1990, <b>Cyclopecten</b> .....	131
<b>Katelysia</b> Römer, 1857.....	282-284
<i>kaurna</i> Stranks, 1990, <b>Octopus</b> .....	416
<b>Kellia</b> Turton, 1822.....	167
<i>kemblensis</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Dentimargo</b> .....	1026
<i>kengrahami</i> Ponder, 1982, <b>Kapala</b> .....	920
<i>kenyoniana</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1904), <b>Gari</b> .....	256
<i>kenyoniana</i> Brazier, 1898 = <b>Ericusa papillosa</b> .....	972
<i>kenyoniana</i> Brazier, 1898 = <b>Glycymeris grayana</b> .....	109
<i>keppeliana</i> Reeve, 1860 = <b>Myochama anomioides</b> .....	329
<i>kermadecensis</i> Iredale, 1912 = <b>Williamia radiata nutata</b> .....	1351
<i>kershawi</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	670
<i>kershawi</i> Fukuda & Ponder, 2005, <b>Cryptassiminea</b> .....	727
<i>kesteveni</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Astralium squamiferum</b> .....	481
<i>kesteveni</i> Iredale, 1943 = <b>Tatea rufilabris</b> .....	723
<i>kielmannseggi</i> Zelebor in Dunker & Zelebor, 1866 = <b>Bembicium auratum</b> .....	625
<i>kieneri</i> (Deshayes, 1859), <b>Duplicaria</b> .....	1154
<i>kieneri</i> Sowerby, 1874 = <b>Vexillum australe</b> .....	1059
<i>kiilcundae</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1914), <b>Hebeulima</b> .....	867
<i>kimberi</i> (Torr, 1912), <b>Acanthochitona</b> .....	52
<i>kimberi</i> Cotton, 1932 = <b>Lyrta mitraeformis</b> .....	976
<i>kingensis</i> (Gabriel, 1956), <b>Alcyna</b> .....	497
<i>kingensis</i> (May, 1924), <b>Macquariella</b> .....	629
<i>kingensis</i> (Petterd, 1879), <b>Antiguraleus</b> .....	1069
<i>kingensis</i> Ashby & Hull, 1923 = <b>Ischnochiton lineolatus</b> .....	26
<i>kingensis</i> May, 1923, <b>Argalista</b> .....	478
<i>kingi</i> Cox, 1871 = <b>Amoria undulata</b> .....	971
<i>kingicola</i> (Lamarck, 1805), <b>Eucrassatella</b> .....	223
<i>kingicola</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Tasmeuthria</b> .....	924
<i>kingicola</i> van Gooch, 1942, <b>Pterotrachea</b> .....	803
<i>kingii</i> (Gray, 1826), <b>Callista</b> .....	264
<b>Kolonella</b> Laseron, 1959.....	1201-1205
<i>krohnii</i> Gray, 1849 = <b>Onychoteuthis banksii</b> .....	384
<i>kulonba</i> (Burn, 1966), <b>Digidentis</b> .....	1316
<i>kunopia</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Condylocardia limaeformis</b> .....	207

<i>kymatoessa</i> Watson, 1886 = <b>Etrema densespicata</b> .....	1168
<i>labecula</i> A. Adams, 1852 = <b>Nassarius burchardi</b> .....	963
<i>labiata</i> (Perry, 1811), <b>Semicassis</b> .....	782
<i>labiata</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Crossea</b> .....	573
<i>labrotoma</i> (May, 1919), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	671
<i>lacertinum</i> Gould, 1861 = <b>Cacozeliana granaria</b> .....	590
<i>lachrymosus</i> May & Torr, 1912 = <b>Acanthochitona coxi</b> .....	49
<i>lactarius</i> Iredale, 1925, <b>Stilapex</b> .....	881
<i>lactea</i> A. Adams, 1853 (non Lamarck) = <b>Callucina lacteola</b> .....	149
<i>lactea</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Syrnola angasi</b> .....	1221
<i>lactea</i> Deshayes, 1830, <b>Cancellaria</b> .....	1063
<i>lactea</i> Hedley, 1902, <b>Mysella</b> .....	181
<i>lactea</i> Hutton, 1880 = <b>Austroginella muscaria</b> .....	1017
<i>lacteola</i> (Tate, 1897), <b>Callucina</b> .....	149
<i>lacteola</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1172
<i>lacteum</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Cominella lineolata</b> .....	914
<i>laetus</i> Philippi, 1850 = <b>Phasianotrochus irisodontes</b> .....	555
<b>Laevidentalium</b> Cossmann, 1888.....	347-351
<i>laevigata</i> Donovan, 1808, <b>Haliotis</b> .....	455
<i>laevigata</i> Sowerby, 1832 = <b>Cancellaria lactea</b> .....	1063
<i>laevigata</i> Sowerby, 1853 = <b>Eumarcia fumigata</b> .....	274
<b>Laevilitorina</b> Pfeiffer, 1886.....	628
<b>Laevilitorina</b> Pfeiffer, 1886.....	628
<i>laeviplicata</i> Laseron, 1948 = <b>Alaginella ochracea</b> .....	1012
<b>Laeviscalia</b> de Boury, 1909.....	847
<i>lagopus</i> (Lamack, 1818), <b>Tawera</b> .....	288
<i>lallemantianus</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1865), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1113
<i>lalli</i> Cotton, 1954 = <b>Semicassis pyrum</b> .....	783
<i>lamarckii</i> Gray, 1838 = <b>Callista kingii</b> .....	264
<b>Lamellaria</b> Montagu, 1815.....	763-764
<i>lamellata</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Circomphalus disjecta</b> .....	265
<b>Lamelliscala</b> de Boury, 1909.....	848
<i>lamellosa</i> (Sowerby, 1896), <b>Nepotilla</b> .....	1134
<i>lamellosa</i> Watson, 1881 = <b>Gazameda tasmanica</b> .....	611
<i>laminatus</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Gemixystus</b> .....	895
<i>lampas rubicunda</i> (Perry, 1811), <b>Charonia</b> .....	788
<i>laperousi</i> Schrenk, 1861 = <b>Crassostrea gigas</b> .....	127
<i>largicrescens</i> (Tate, 1899), <b>Laevidentalium</b> .....	348
<i>largillerti</i> (Philippi, 1849), <b>Venerupis</b> .....	290
<b>Larinopsis</b> Gatliff & Gabriel, 1916.....	621
<b>Lasaea</b> Brown, 1827.....	168
<i>laseroni</i> Kershaw, 1955 = <b>Zalipais inscripta</b> .....	584
<i>laterna</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Laternula</b> .....	318
<i>laterna</i> Cotton, 1952 = <b>Pisinna varicifera</b> .....	678
<b>Laternula</b> Röding, 1798.....	316-319
<b>Laternula</b> Röding, 1798.....	316-319
<i>latesulcata</i> Tenison Woods, 1878, <b>Cuspidaria</b> .....	337
<i>latistrigata</i> (Angas, 1865), <b>Patelloida</b> .....	439
<i>lauretanae</i> Tenison Woods, 1878, <b>Terebra</b> .....	1160
<i>lauta</i> A. Adams, 1862 = <b>Diala suturalis</b> .....	594
<i>lawleyanum</i> Crosse, 1863 = <b>Batillariella estuarina</b> .....	616
<i>layardi</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Lironoba</b> .....	689
<b>Leachia</b> Lesueur, 1821.....	404
<b>Ledella</b> Verrill & Bush, 1897.....	72
<i>lefroyi</i> Beddome, 1882 = <b>Propeleda ensicula</b> .....	76
<i>legrandi</i> (Beddome, 1882), <b>Melanella</b> .....	872
<i>legrandi</i> (Beddome, 1883), <b>Asperdaphne</b> .....	1077
<i>legrandi</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Calliostoma</b> .....	512
<i>legrandi</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	942
<i>legrandi</i> Petterd, 1879, <b>Fossarina</b> .....	539

<i>legrandi</i> Tate, 1894, <b>Zeidora</b> .....	476
<i>legrandi</i> Tenison Woods, 1875 = <b>Fusinus undulatus</b> .....	968
<i>legrandi</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<b>Legrandina</b> Tate & May, 1901 .....	188
<i>lehmanni</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Notogibbula</b> .....	550
<i>lehmanni</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Prothalotia</b> .....	557
<i>leia</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Mesoginella turbinata</b> .....	1043
<b>Leiopyrga</b> A. Adams & H. Adams, 1863 .....	545-546
<i>lentiginosa</i> Coen, 1949 = <b>Notocypraea declivis</b> .....	755
<i>lentiginosus</i> (Sowerby, 1840), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	17
<i>lepida</i> (Hedley, 1906), <b>Borniola</b> .....	165
<b>Lepidoteuthis</b> Joubin, 1895 .....	387
<b>Lepoderma</b> Salvini-Plawen, 1992 .....	2
<b>Lepsiella</b> Iredale, 1912 .....	899-901
<b>Leptochiton</b> Gray, 1847 .....	4-7
<i>Leptochiton</i> Gray, 1847 .....	4-7
<i>leptodons</i> (Reid, 1991), <b>Rossia</b> .....	373
<b>Lepton</b> Turton, 1822 .....	169-170
<i>leptosceles</i> Watson, 1879), <b>Laevidentalium</b> .....	349
<i>lesueuri</i> Fischer, 1877 = <b>Prothalotia lehmanni</b> .....	557
<i>lesueuri</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Sassia eburnea</b> .....	797
<i>letourneuxiana</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1865), <b>Turrella</b> .....	1147
<i>leucomphalus</i> Verco, 1905, <b>Clanculus</b> .....	526
<b>Leuconopsis</b> Hutton, 1884 .....	1352
<i>leucophaea</i> Reeve, 1855 = <b>Polinices sordida</b> .....	770
<i>leucostigma</i> Philippi, 1845 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>leucostoma</i> (Gaskoin, 1852), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	943
<i>leucostoma</i> Mayblom, 1951 = <b>Livonia mammilla</b> .....	974
<b>Leucotina</b> A. Adams, 1860 .....	1234
<i>leucozona</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Belloliva</b> .....	983
<i>levidensis</i> Kesteven, 1902 = <b>Agnewia tritoniformis</b> .....	882
<i>levifida</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Penion mandarinus</b> .....	921
<i>levis</i> Hombron & Jacquinot, 1851 = <b>Astele armillatum</b> .....	499
<i>levis</i> Verco, 1895 = <b>Haustrum flindersi</b> .....	900
<b>Liloa</b> Pilsbry, 1921 .....	1258
<b>Lima</b> Bruguière, 1797 .....	123
<b>Limacina</b> Bosc, 1817 .....	1279-1280
<i>limaeformis</i> Cotton, 1930, <b>Condylocardia</b> .....	207
<i>limaeformis</i> Reeve, 1858 = <b>Vulsella spongiarum</b> .....	120
<b>Limaria</b> Link, 1807 .....	124
<i>Limaria</i> Link, 1807 .....	124
<b>Limatula</b> Wood, 1839 .....	125
<i>limbata</i> Philippi, 1849 = <b>Cellana solida</b> .....	426
<i>limbatus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Clanculus</b> .....	527
<b>Limea</b> Bronn, 1831 .....	126
<i>limicola</i> Reeve, 1860 = <b>Laternula rostrata</b> .....	319
<b>Limopsis</b> Sassi, 1827 .....	101
<b>Limopsis</b> Sassi, 1827 .....	101-103
<i>lincolnensis</i> (Reeve, 1859), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	944
<i>lincolnensis</i> (Verco, 1907), <b>Thracia</b> .....	310
<i>lincolnensis</i> Crosse & Fischer, 1865 = <b>Microcolus dunkeri</b> .....	969
<i>lineare</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Cominella lineolata</b> .....	914
<i>lineata</i> (Sowerby, 1835), <b>Diodora</b> .....	461
<i>lineata</i> Angas, 1865 = <b>Guraleus pictus vincentinus</b> .....	1116
<i>lineata</i> Lamarck, 1822 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>lineata</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Alvania strangei</b> .....	681
<b>Linemera</b> Finlay, 1924 .....	682-684
<i>lineolaris</i> (Gould, 1861), <b>Leiopyrga</b> .....	545
<i>lineolata</i> (Lamarck, 1809), <b>Cominella</b> .....	914
<i>lineolata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832), <b>Sepioloidea</b> .....	364

<i>lineolata</i> Tryon, 1883 = <b>Pseudamycla dermestoidea</b> .....	952
<i>lineolatus</i> (Blainville, 1825), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	26
<i>lineum</i> (Hedley, 1907), <b>Amygdalum</b> .....	81
<i>lingua-felis</i> (ex parte) Reeve, 1858 = <b>Vulsella spongiarum</b> .....	120
<b>Linopyrga</b> Laws, 1941 .....	1212
<i>linteua</i> Hedley & May, 1908 = <b>Rissoina rhyllensis</b> .....	715
<b>Liocranchia</b> Pfeffer, 1884 .....	405
<b>Liostomia</b> Sars, 1878 .....	1206-1207
<b>Liotella</b> Iredale, 1915 .....	576-577
<i>lipuros</i> Scheltema, 1989, <b>Falcidens</b> .....	1
<i>lirata</i> Angas, 1880 = <b>Rissoina nivea</b> .....	714
<i>liratus</i> (H. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Leptochiton</b> .....	6
<i>lirella</i> Reeve, 1853 = <b>Nassarius pauperatus</b> .....	962
<b>Lironoba</b> Iredale, 1915 .....	688-690
<i>lischkeanus</i> (Dunker, 1882), <b>Babelomurex</b> .....	885
<b>Lissarca</b> E. A. Smith, 1877 .....	104-105
<b>Lissotesta</b> Iredale, 1915 .....	578-579
<i>lissum</i> (Suter, 1908), <b>Zalipais</b> .....	585
<b>Litozamia</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	902-904
<i>littoralis</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Cuna concentrica</b> .....	212
<i>littoralis</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Chunula johnstoni</b> .....	567
<i>littorinoides</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Haustrum vinosum</b> .....	901
<i>livida</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Gari</b> .....	257
<i>livida</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Soletellina biradiata</b> .....	259
<i>lividum</i> Philippi, 1846 = <b>Bembicium melanostomum</b> .....	626
<i>lividus</i> Kiener, 1850 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<b>Livonia</b> Gray, 1855 .....	974-975
<i>lobatus</i> Carpenter, 1892 = <b>Eudoxochiton inornata</b> .....	14
<i>lodderae</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Eulima</b> .....	864
<i>lodderae</i> (May, 1911), <b>Dentimargo</b> .....	1027
<i>lodderae</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Lodderia</b> .....	735
<i>lodderae</i> Petterd, 1884, <b>Scalenostoma</b> .....	880
<i>lodderae</i> Tate & May, 1900, <b>Zeidora</b> .....	477
<b>Lodderena</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	580
<b>Lodderia</b> Tate, 1899 .....	735
<b>Loliolus</b> Steenstrup, 1856 .....	374
<i>longicymba</i> Blainville, 1825, <b>Stenochiton</b> .....	33
<i>longifilis</i> Mörch, 1862 = <b>Serpulorbis siphon</b> .....	750
<b>Lorica</b> H. & A. Adams .....	35
<b>Loricella</b> Pilsbry, 1893 .....	36
<i>lorigera</i> (Steenstrup, 1875), <b>Lycoteuthis</b> .....	379
<b>Lottia</b> Sowerby, 1834 .....	431
<i>lubricatum</i> (Sowerby, 1869), <b>Laevidentalium</b> .....	350
<i>lucida</i> A. Adams, 1867, <b>Putilla</b> .....	582
<b>Lucidestea</b> Laseron, 1956 .....	691-693
<i>lucinalis</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Petricola divergens</b> .....	294
<i>luminosa</i> (Sasaki, 1915), <b>Eucleoteuthis</b> .....	395
<i>lurida</i> (Hedley, 1907), <b>Anachis</b> .....	933
<i>lutea</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Philippia</b> .....	1190
<i>luteofuscus</i> May, 1920, <b>Anabathron</b> .....	657
<i>luteus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Bembicium melanostomum</b> .....	626
<b>Lutraria</b> Lamarck, 1799 .....	231
<b>Lycoteuthis</b> Pfeffer, 1900 .....	379
<b>Lyria</b> Gray, 1847 .....	976
<i>macandrewi</i> Iredale, 1926 = <b>Sepia novaehollandiae</b> .....	370
<i>maccoyi</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Austrorissopsis</b> .....	855
<i>maccoyi</i> Petterd, 1879 = <b>Guraleus tasmanicus</b> .....	1098
<i>maccoyi</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899 = <b>Cancellaria purpuriformis</b> .....	1064
<i>macilenta</i> Iredale, 1926 = <b>Sepia cultrata</b> .....	368
<i>macleayana</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Conus rutilus</b> .....	1165

<i>macleayana</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Turbonilla acicularis</b> .....	1227
<i>macleayi</i> (Angas, 1864), <b>Spurilla</b> .....	1339
<b>Macomona</b> Finlay, 1927 .....	248
<i>macphersonae</i> (Burn, 1962), <b>Phyllodesmium</b> .....	1341
<i>macphersonae</i> Gabriel, 1956, <b>Mitromorpha</b> .....	1185
<b>Macquariella</b> Finlay, 1927 .....	629
<i>macrocystialis</i> (Ashby, 1924), <b>Acanthochitona</b> .....	53
<i>macrohista</i> Voss, 1969, <b>Histioteuthis</b> .....	391
<b>Macroschisma</b> Sowerby, 1839 .....	468-469
<b>Macteola</b> Hedley, 1918 .....	1123
<b>Mactra</b> Linnaeus, 1767 .....	232-238
<b>Mactra</b> Linnaeus, 1767 .....	235-236
<i>mactroides</i> Tate & May, 1900, <b>Cyamiomactra</b> .....	185
<i>maculata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1832), <b>Pleurobranchaea</b> .....	1277
<i>maculata</i> Perry, 1811 = <b>Notocypraea angustata</b> .....	753
<i>maculata</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 = <b>Crepidula aculeata</b> .....	741
<i>maculosa</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Aclophoropsis</b> .....	805
<i>maculosa</i> (Hoyle, 1883), <b>Hapalochlaena</b> .....	413
<i>maculosa</i> Pease, 1871 = <b>Pseudamycla dermestoidea</b> .....	952
<i>maculosus</i> A. Adams, 1853 = <b>Clanculus limbatus</b> .....	527
<i>maculosus</i> Sowerby, 1833 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<b>Madrella</b> Alder & Hancock, 1863 .....	1335
<i>magellanicus retiolus</i> (Hedley, 1914), <b>Fusitriton</b> .....	790
<b>Magilina</b> Velain, 1877 .....	749
<i>magna</i> Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911, <b>Cingulina</b> .....	1198
<i>magna</i> Tate, 1891 = <b>Diala suturalis</b> .....	594
<i>malina</i> (Hedley, 1915), <b>Alaginella</b> .....	1011
<i>malinoides</i> Gabriel, 1961 = <b>Alaginella malina</b> .....	1011
<b>Malluvium</b> Melvill, 1905 .....	739
<i>mamilla</i> (May, 1915), <b>Melanella</b> .....	873
<i>mammilla</i> (May, 1919), <b>Specula</b> .....	837
<i>mammilla</i> (Sowerby, 1844), <b>Livonia</b> .....	974
<i>mandarinus</i> (Duclos, 1831), <b>Penion</b> .....	921
<i>maoria</i> Finlay, 1927 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<b>Maoricolpus</b> Finlay, 1927 .....	612
<b>Maoricrypta</b> Finlay, 1926 .....	742
<b>Maoritomella</b> Powell, 1942 .....	1179
<i>maorum</i> Hutton, 1880, <b>Octopus</b> .....	417
<i>margaretae</i> Burn, 1966 = <b>Noumea haliiclona</b> .....	1320
<i>margaritacea</i> (Lamarck, 1804), <b>Neotrigonia</b> .....	147
<i>margaritina</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Merisca</b> .....	249
<i>marginata</i> (Lamarck, 1811), <b>Amalda</b> .....	978
<i>marginata</i> Tenison Woods, 1879 = <b>Eulima augur augur</b> .....	862
<i>mariae</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Laevilitorina</b> .....	628
<i>mariae</i> Powell, 1940 = <b>Terebra tristis</b> .....	1161
<i>mariae</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Merisca margaritina</b> .....	249
<i>mariae</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Notochlamys hexactes</b> .....	137
<i>mariae</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Turbonilla</b> .....	1230
<b>Marikellia</b> Iredale, 1936 .....	171
<b>Marinula</b> King, 1831 .....	1353-1354
<b>Marioniopsis</b> Odhner, 1934 .....	1328
<b>Marita</b> Hedley, 1922 .....	1124-1127
<i>marmorata</i> Bergh, 1904, <b>Alloiodoris</b> .....	1299
<i>marmorata</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Patelloida latistrigata</b> .....	439
<i>marmorea</i> Odhner, 1917 = <b>Seila crocea</b> .....	832
<i>massyae</i> Pfeffer, 1912, <b>Tetronychoteuthis</b> .....	386
<i>matthewsi</i> (Iredale, 1910), <b>Plaxiphora</b> .....	38
<i>matthewsi</i> Tate, 1889 = <b>Mactra jacksonensis</b> .....	237
<i>matthewsianus</i> (Bednall, 1906), <b>Leptochiton</b> .....	7
<i>maugeana</i> (Hedley, 1915), <b>Dentimargo</b> .....	1028



<i>maugeana</i> Burn, 1960, <b>Melibe</b> .....	1332
<i>maugeana</i> Burn, 1962, <b>Dendrodoris</b> .....	1324
<i>maugeansis</i> Burn, 1959, <b>Onchidoris</b> .....	1287
<i>maugeansis</i> Burn, 1966, <b>Haminoea</b> .....	1257
<i>maugeanus</i> Iredale & May, 1916 = <b>Sypharochiton pelliserpentis</b> .....	47
<i>maugeri</i> (Wood, 1828), <b>Clanculus</b> .....	528
<i>mauritianae</i> Philippi, 1847 = <b>Austrolittorina unifasciata</b> .....	624
<i>mawlei</i> (Iredale & May, 1916), <b>Callistochiton</b> .....	10
<i>mawlei</i> Iredale & Hull, 1926 = <b>Plaxiphora albida</b> .....	39
<i>mawlei</i> Iredale & May, 1916, <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	27
<i>mawsoni</i> Cotton, 1945 = <b>Semicassis pyrum</b> .....	783
<i>maximus</i> (Tryon, 1881), <b>Penion</b> .....	922
<i>mayana</i> (Hedley, 1922), <b>Paramontana</b> .....	1138
<i>mayana</i> (Tate, 1899), <b>Munditia</b> .....	487
<i>mayi</i> (Ashby, 1922), <b>Notoplax</b> .....	60
<i>mayi</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911), <b>Myrtea</b> .....	157
<i>mayi</i> (May, 1923), <b>Notoacmea</b> .....	435
<i>mayi</i> (Tate, 1899), <b>Orbitestella</b> .....	1188
<i>mayi</i> (Tate, 1900), <b>Melanella</b> .....	874
<i>mayi</i> Ashby, 1919 = <b>Callistochiton antiquus</b> .....	9
<i>mayi</i> Beddome, 1897 = <b>Notoocypraea comptoni</b> .....	754
<i>mayi</i> Cotton, 1947, <b>Glycymeris</b> .....	108
<i>mayi</i> Finlay, 1926, <b>Cocculinella</b> .....	442
<i>mayi</i> Iredale, 1930, <b>Pronucula</b> .....	69
<i>mayi</i> Kershaw, 1955 = <b>Ethminolia probabilis</b> .....	535
<i>mayi</i> Pilsbry, 1895, <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	28
<i>mayi</i> Torr, 1913, <b>Callochiton</b> .....	13
<i>mayii</i> (Tate, 1898), <b>Odostomia</b> .....	1210
<i>mayii</i> (Tate, 1900), <b>Dentimargo</b> .....	1029
<i>medietas</i> Burn, 1962, <b>Berthella</b> .....	1276
<i>mediolaevis</i> Cotton, 1944, <b>Pusillina</b> .....	710
<i>megapicalis</i> Ponder & de Keyzer, 1992, <b>Diala</b> .....	593
<i>megastoma</i> Pilsbry, 1895 = <b>Tricolia variabilis</b> .....	494
<i>megastoma</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1976, <b>Pisinna</b> .....	672
<i>melaleuca</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = <b>Vexillum australe</b> .....	1059
<i>melancholicus</i> Chun, 1906, <b>Sandalops</b> .....	407
<b>Melanella</b> Bowdich, 1822 .....	870-878
<b>Melanerita</b> Martens, 1889 .....	588
<b>Melanochlamys</b> Cheeseman, 1881 .....	1252
<i>melanochroma</i> (Tate, 1899), <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	648
<i>melanostomum</i> (Gmelin, 1791), <b>Bembicium</b> .....	626
<i>melanotragus</i> E. A. Smith, 1884, <b>Nerita</b> .....	588
<i>melanura</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Eatoniella melanochroma</b> .....	648
<b>Melibe</b> Rang, 1829 .....	1331-1332
<i>mellila</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Asteracmea illibrata</b> .....	430
<b>Melliteryx</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	172
<i>menda</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Puncturella demissa</b> .....	471
<i>menkeana</i> Reeve, 1857 = <b>Gari modesta</b> .....	255
<i>menkeana</i> Reeve, 1859 = <b>Mitrella acuminata</b> .....	937
<i>menkeanus</i> Philippi, 1847 = <b>Brachidontes erosus</b> .....	83
<i>merces</i> (Iredale, 1924), <b>Trivia</b> .....	761
<i>meredithiae</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Guraleus pictus</b> .....	1115
<b>Merelina</b> Iredale, 1915 .....	694-695
<i>meridiana</i> Iredale & Hull, 1925 = <b>Cryptoplax iredalei</b> .....	63
<i>meridionalis</i> Ashby, 1919 = <b>Callistochiton antiquus</b> .....	9
<i>meridionalis</i> Brazier, 1877 = <b>Phytia myosotis</b> .....	1356
<i>meridionalis</i> Hedley, 1903 = <b>Propilidium tasmanicum</b> .....	429
<i>meridionalis</i> Tate, 1887 = <b>Pecten fumatus</b> .....	138
<b>Merisca</b> Dall, 1900 .....	249
<b>Mesoginella</b> Laseron, 1957 .....	1033-1044

<b>Mesonychoteuthis</b> Robson, 1925 .....	406
<b>Mesopeplum</b> Iredale, 1929.....	134-135
<i>mestayerae</i> Iredale, 1915 = <b>Fusus reticulatus</b> .....	918
<i>metcalfei</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900), <b>Syrnola</b> .....	1222
<i>metcalfei</i> Angas, 1877 = <b>Alaginella ochracea</b> .....	1012
<i>metella</i> (Hedley, 1917), <b>Barbatia</b> .....	100
<i>metulifera</i> Bergh, 1905, <b>Acanthodoris</b> .....	1286
<i>meyeri</i> Philippi, 1848 = <b>Astele armillatum</b> .....	499
<i>micans</i> (A. Adams, 1850), <b>Pseudoliotia</b> .....	736
<i>micans</i> Angas, 1878 = <b>Pronucula pusilla</b> .....	70
<i>micans</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Melanella tenisoni</b> .....	877
<i>michaeli</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Syrnola tincta</b> .....	1226
<i>micra</i> (Finlay, 1924), <b>Rissoella</b> .....	1197
<i>micra</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Kolonella</b> .....	1203
<i>micra</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Lissotesta</b> .....	579
<i>micra</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900, <b>Odostomia</b> .....	1211
<i>micra</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Truncatella scalarina</b> .....	731
<b>Microcolus</b> Cotton & Godfrey, 1932.....	969
<i>microcosta</i> May, 1920 = <b>Pisinna kershawi</b> .....	670
<b>Microdiscula</b> Thiele, 1912 .....	581
<b>Microdryas</b> Laseron, 1950.....	661-662
<b>Microgenia</b> Laseron, 1954 .....	1128
<b>Micromytilus</b> Cotton, 1931.....	116
<i>microscopica</i> (May, 1911), <b>Balanetta</b> .....	1020
<i>microscopica</i> (May, 1915), <b>Nepotilla</b> .....	1135
<i>microstoma</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1833 = <b>Polinices sordida</b> .....	770
<b>Microvoluta</b> Angas, 1877 .....	1054
<i>micrum</i> (Verco, 1895), <b>Salaputium</b> .....	224
<b>Midorigai</b> Burn, 1960.....	1266
<i>miliacea</i> (Hedley, 1902), <b>Ledella</b> .....	72
<i>milligani</i> Iredale & May, 1916 = <b>Ischnochiton versicolor</b> .....	30
<i>miltostoma</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Pseudamycla</b> .....	953
<b>Mimachlamys</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	136
<i>mimica</i> (Sowerby, 1897), <b>Zenepos</b> .....	1152
<i>mimicum</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Eunaticina umbilicata</b> .....	766
<i>minima</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Lodderena</b> .....	580
<i>minima</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Cystiscus angasi</b> .....	989
<i>minima</i> Sowerby, 1887 = <b>Microvoluta australis</b> .....	1054
<i>minima</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Epicodakia consettiana</b> .....	154
<i>minimum</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Tubercliopsis cesticus</b> .....	839
<i>minusimus</i> Hutton, 1873 = <b>Monophorus angasi</b> .....	822
<b>Minopa</b> Iredale, 1924.....	539
<i>minor</i> Dunker, 1875 = <b>Vulsella spongiarum</b> .....	120
<i>minor</i> Philippi, 1851 = <b>Phasianotrochus irisodontes</b> .....	555
<i>minor</i> Tate & May, 1901 = <b>Austroginella johnstoni</b> .....	1016
<i>minusculum</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Eunaticina umbilicata</b> .....	766
<i>minuta</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Zenepos</b> .....	1153
<i>minuta</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Anachis fulgida</b> .....	932
<i>minuta</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 non Fleming, 1813 = <b>Pronucula pusilla</b> .....	70
<i>minuta</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Hydrococcus brazieri</b> .....	733
<i>minutissima</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Fusceulima perexigua</b> .....	865
<i>minutissimus</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	999
<i>minutocrassa</i> Ponder, 1965 = <b>Eatoniella atropurpurea</b> .....	643
<i>minutula</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Awanuia</b> .....	856
<b>Miralda</b> A. Adams, 1864 .....	1208
<i>miranda</i> (Berry, 1918), <b>Histioteuthis</b> .....	392
<b>Mitra</b> Lamarck, 1798.....	1052-1053
<b>Mitra</b> Lamarck, 1798 .....	1052-1053
<i>mitraeformis</i> (Lamarck, 1811), <b>Lyria</b> .....	976
<b>Mitraguraleus</b> Laseron, 1954.....	1119-1120

<i>mitralis</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1863), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1120
<b>Mitrella</b> Risso, 1826.....	937-949
<b>Mitrolumna</b> Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus, 1883.....	1180-1186
<b>Mitromorpha</b> Carpenter, 1865 .....	1180-1186
<i>mixta</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Hydroginella</b> .....	1031
<i>mixta</i> (Reeve, 1855), <b>Lottia</b> .....	431
<i>mixta</i> Tate, 1899 = <b>Onoba australiae</b> .....	705
<i>mobilis</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Nassarius</b> .....	959
<i>modesta</i> (Deshayes, 1855), <b>Gari</b> .....	255
<i>modesta</i> Sowerby, 1833 (non Carpenter, 1865) = <b>Abranda modestina</b> .....	246
<i>modestina</i> (auct., non Tate, 1891) = <b>Merisca margaritina</b> .....	249
<i>modestina</i> (Tate, 1891), <b>Abranda</b> .....	246
<i>modestus</i> Reeve, 1852 = <b>Pecten fumatus</b> .....	138
<b>Modiolus</b> Lamarck, 1799.....	85-86
<b>Modiolus</b> Lamarck, 1799.....	85-86
<i>molinae</i> Lichtenstein, 1820 = <b>Onychoteuthis banksii</b> .....	384
<i>molleri</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Notocypraea angustata</b> .....	753
<i>molleri</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Splendrillia woodsi</b> .....	1142
<i>molleri</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Epidirona</b> .....	1087
<i>mollis</i> Sowerby, 1823 = <b>Hinea brasiliana</b> .....	620
<i>molokaiensis</i> Pilsbry, 1917 = <b>Tricolia variabilis</b> .....	494
<i>molorthus</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Ollaphon</b> .....	906
<i>monachus</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1864), <b>Plesiostrochus</b> .....	622
<b>Monia</b> Gray, 1850.....	145
<i>monile</i> (A. Adams, 1862), <b>Alaba</b> .....	595
<i>monile</i> Kiener, 1840 = <b>Epidirona quoyi</b> .....	1089
<i>monile</i> Rousseau, 1854 = <b>Epidirona philipineri</b> .....	1088
<i>moniliformis</i> (Hedley & Musson, 1891), <b>Koloonella</b> .....	1204
<b>Monophorus</b> Grillo, 1877 .....	822-823
<b>Monoplex</b> Perry, 1811.....	789
<b>Monothyra</b> Tryon, 1862.....	304
<i>montebelloensis</i> Preston, 1914 = <b>Phasianella variegata</b> .....	491
<b>Montfortia</b> Récluz, 1843.....	467
<b>Montfortula</b> Iredale, 1915 .....	470
<i>morchi</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Plastiscala</b> .....	853
<i>morologus</i> (Hedley, 1922), <b>Turrella</b> .....	1148
<b>Moroteuthis</b> Verrill, 1881 .....	382-383
<i>morum</i> Philippi, 1848 = <b>Clanculus limbatus</b> .....	527
<i>moslemica</i> Hedley, 1912 = <b>Amoria undulata</b> .....	971
<i>mucronatus</i> (Sowerby, 1866), <b>Hypermastus</b> .....	869
<b>Mucrosquama</b> Iredale & Hull, 1926 .....	41
<i>multiangularis</i> (Tate, 1887), <b>Dianadema</b> .....	320
<i>multicarinata</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Clanculus plebejus</b> .....	531
<i>multicarinatus</i> Fishe, 1876 = <b>Austrocochlea porcata</b> .....	505
<i>multicostata</i> (May, 1910), <b>Retizafra</b> .....	955
<i>multicostata</i> Broderip, 1827 = <b>Lyria mitraeformis</b> .....	976
<i>multicostata</i> May, 1911, <b>Mitromorpha</b> .....	1186
<i>multicostata</i> Sowerby, 1843 (non Geinitz, 1839) = <b>Lima nimbifer</b> .....	123
<i>multidentata</i> May, 1920 = <b>Cystiscus halli</b> .....	996
<i>multilirata</i> (May, 1915), <b>Onoba</b> .....	699
<i>multimaculosa</i> Rudman, 1987, <b>Chromodoris</b> .....	1313
<i>multiplicata</i> Tate & May, 1900 = <b>Cystiscus alternans</b> .....	988
<b>Munditia</b> Finlay, 1926.....	486-489
<i>munieriana</i> Crosse, 1864 = <b>Nassarius nigellus</b> .....	961
<i>munita</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Sabinella</b> .....	879
<i>muratensis</i> (Cotton, 1944), <b>Lucidestea</b> .....	692
<b>Murexiella</b> Clench & Pérez Farfante, 1945 .....	893
<b>Muricopsis</b> Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus, 1882.....	905
<i>murrayi</i> (E. A. Smith, 1891), <b>Limea</b> .....	126
<i>muscaria</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Austroginella</b> .....	1017

<b>Musculista</b> Yamamoto & Hake, 1958 .....	87
<b>Musculus</b> Bolten, 1798.....	88-89
<i>mustelina</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Serrata</b> .....	1049
<i>mutabilis</i> May, 1909, <b>Riselopsis</b> .....	631
<b>Myadora</b> Gray, 1840 .....	322-328
<b>Myllita</b> d'Orbigny & Récluz, 1850.....	173-176
<b>Myllita</b> d'Orbigny & Récluz, 1850 .....	173-176
<b>Myochama</b> Stutchbury, 1830.....	329-330
<i>myodoroides</i> E. A. Smith, 1885, <b>Thracia</b> .....	311
<i>myosotis</i> (Draparnaud, 1801), <b>Phytia</b> .....	1356
<b>Myrtea</b> Turton, 1822 .....	156-157
<b>Myrtea</b> Turton, 1822 .....	156-157
<b>Mysella</b> Angas, 1877 .....	177-182
<b>Mysticoncha</b> Allan, 1936.....	765
<b>Mytilus</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	90
<b>Mytilus</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	90
<b>Naccula</b> Iredale, 1924.....	428
<i>naevosa</i> Philippi, 1844 = <b>Haliotis rubra rubra</b> .....	453
<b>Nannomactra</b> Iredale, 1930.....	237-238
<b>Nanula</b> Thiele, 1921 .....	547-548
<i>nanum</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Bembicium</b> .....	627
<i>nanus</i> (Dunker, 1856), <b>Musculus</b> .....	89
<i>nanus</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1114
<b>Naricava</b> Hedley, 1913.....	729-730
<b>Nassarius</b> Duméril, 1806.....	959-964
<b>Nausitora</b> (Wright, 1866).....	307
<i>nautica</i> Thornley, 1952 = <b>Agnewia tritoniformis</b> .....	882
<i>navalis</i> Linnaeus, 1758, <b>Teredo</b> .....	308
<i>navicula</i> Middlefart, 2002, <b>Cuna</b> .....	214
<i>nebulosus</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Xenostrobus inconstans</b> .....	94
<i>neglecta</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Phycothais botanica</b> .....	907
<b>Neilo</b> A. Adams, 1854.....	71
<b>Nemocardium</b> Meek, 1876.....	230
<i>nenia</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Splendrillia</b> .....	1140
<b>Neodoris</b> Baba, 1938 .....	1298
<b>Neogaimardia</b> Odhner, 1924.....	186-187
<b>Neolepton</b> Monterosato, 1875 .....	189-190
<b>Neotrigonia</b> Cossmann, 1912.....	146-147
<i>neozelandica</i> Dell, 1959 = <b>Abraliopsis gilchristi</b> .....	376
<i>neozelanicus</i> Iredale, 1915 = <b>Xenostrobus pulex</b> .....	95
<i>nepeanensis</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908), <b>Gabrielona</b> .....	485
<i>nepeanensis</i> (Gatliff, 1906), <b>Brookula</b> .....	566
<i>nepeanensis</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1904 = <b>Cycloclamys favus</b> .....	130
<b>Nepotilla</b> Hedley, 1918.....	1129-1136
<i>neréis</i> Iredale, 1940 = <b>Siphonaria tasmanica</b> .....	1350
<b>Nerita</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	588
<i>neuroptera</i> Jatta, 1896 = <b>Ctenopteryx siculus</b> .....	393
<b>Nevia</b> Jousseau, 1887.....	1060
<i>newmanae</i> Cotton, 1949 = <b>Persicula pulchella</b> .....	1008
<i>neztalia</i> Turner & McKoy, 1979, <b>Bankia</b> .....	306
<i>niceteria</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Carinastele</b> .....	517
<i>nicholsoni</i> Iredale, 1927 = <b>Anadara trapezia</b> .....	97
<i>nielsenii</i> Laseron, 1948 = <b>Cystiscus minutissimus</b> .....	999
<i>nigellus</i> (Reeve, 1854), <b>Nassarius</b> .....	961
<i>nigra</i> (Stimpson, 1855), <b>Dendrodoris</b> .....	1325
<i>nigra</i> Reeve, 1844 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<i>nigricans</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1832 = <b>Onchidella patelloides</b> .....	1344
<i>nigrita</i> (Sowerby, 1834), <b>Amblychilepas</b> .....	458
<i>nigrofuscus</i> (A. Adams, 1851), <b>Monophorus</b> .....	823
<i>nigrofuscus</i> Tate, 1891 = <b>Dolicholaturus spiceri</b> .....	965

<i>nimbifer</i> Iredale, 1924, <b>Lima</b> .....	123
<b>Niotha</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853.....	961-962
<b>Nipponatys</b> Kurida & Habe, 1952.....	1259
<i>nitens</i> (Frauenfeld, 1867), <b>Lucidestea</b> .....	693
<i>nitens</i> Kiener, 1859 = <b>Prothalotia lehmanni</b> .....	557
<i>nitens</i> Menke, 1848 = <b>Xenostrobus pulex</b> .....	95
<i>nitida</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Turbonilla mariae</b> .....	1230
<i>nitida</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1976, <b>Pisinna</b> .....	673
<i>nitida</i> Reeve, 1854 = <b>Paphies elongata</b> .....	242
<i>nitidissimus</i> Fenaux, 1942 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<i>nitidulus</i> Philippi, 1855 = <b>Phasianotrochus irisodontes</b> .....	555
<i>nitidus</i> Kiener, 1850 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>nivea</i> A. Adams, 1853, <b>Rissoina</b> .....	714
<i>nivea</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Isotriphora</b> .....	818
<i>nivea</i> Hutton, 1878 = <b>Trimusculus conicus</b> .....	1357
<b>Niveria</b> Jousseau, 1884.....	758
<i>niveum</i> Brazier, 1872 = <b>Semicassis pyrum</b> .....	783
<i>nivosus</i> Burn, 1959, <b>Alloiodoris</b> .....	1300
<b>Noalda</b> Iredale, 1936.....	1253
<i>nobilis</i> Philippi, 1849 = <b>Astele rubiginosum</b> .....	500
<i>noctiluca</i> Lu, Roper & Tait, 1985, <b>Loliolus</b> .....	374
<i>nodiferus</i> Tryon, 1881 = <b>Charonia lampas rubicunda</b> .....	788
<b>Nodilittorina</b> Martens, 1897.....	630
<i>nodocostata</i> Tate & May, 1901 = <b>Sassia kampyla</b> .....	799
<i>nodostaminea</i> Hedley, 1912 = <b>Domiporta strangei</b> .....	1051
<i>nodosus</i> Solander, 1786, <b>Argonauta</b> .....	423
<i>nodulosa</i> (Angas, 1864), <b>Hoplodoris</b> .....	1302
<i>nodulosum</i> Musgrave, 1929 = <b>Bembicium auratum</b> .....	625
<i>norfolkensis</i> Sowerby, 1869 = <b>Aplysia parvula</b> .....	1271
<b>Notoacmea</b> Iredale, 1915.....	432-436
<i>notoaustralis</i> Cotton, 1930, <b>Condylocardia</b> .....	208
<b>Notocallista</b> Iredale, 1924.....	262-264
<b>Notochlamys</b> Cotton, 1930.....	137
<b>Notocochlis</b> Powell, 1933.....	768
<b>Notocorbula</b> Iredale, 1930.....	298
<b>Notocypraea</b> Schilder, 1927.....	753-756
<b>Notogibbula</b> Iredale, 1924.....	549-551
<b>Notohaliotis</b> Cotton & Godfrey, 1933.....	452-453
<i>notoides</i> Berry, 1921, <b>Idiosepius</b> .....	371
<b>Notomytilus</b> Hedley, 1916.....	117
<b>Notopaphia</b> Oliver, 1923.....	281
<b>Notoplax</b> H. Adams, 1861.....	58-62
<b>Notoscrobs</b> Powell, 1927.....	655
<b>Notospisula</b> Iredale, 1930.....	239
<b>Nototodarus</b> Pfeffer, 1912.....	396
<b>Nototriphora</b> Marshall, 1983.....	824
<b>Noumea</b> Risbec, 1928.....	1318-1321
<i>novacambrica</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Cuna delta</b> .....	213
<i>novaehollandiae</i> (Reeve, 1847), <b>Fusinus</b> .....	967
<i>novaehollandiae</i> Hoyle, 1909, <b>Sepia</b> .....	370
<i>novaehollandiae</i> Philippi, 1853 = <b>Philippia lutea</b> .....	1190
<i>novaehollandiae</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Ischnochiton australis</b> .....	31
<i>novarensis</i> (Frauenfeld, 1867), <b>Alvania</b> .....	680
<b>Nozeba</b> Iredale, 1915.....	720
<i>nubeculata</i> Reeve, 1859 = <b>Mitrella pulla</b> .....	945
<i>nucleocostata</i> May, 1915, <b>Stephopoma</b> .....	615
<i>nucleus</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Corbula gibba</b> .....	297
<b>Nucula</b> Lamarck, 1799.....	66-68
<b>Nuculana</b> Link, 1807.....	73-74
<b>Numella</b> Iredale, 1924.....	163

<i>nux</i> Reeve, 1858 = <b>Mitrella austrina</b> .....	938
<i>nympha</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Cupidoliva</b> .....	985
<i>nympha</i> Pfeffer, 1884 = <b>Brachiot euthis riisei</b> .....	394
<i>nymphalis</i> Reeve, 1857 = <b>Soletellina biradiata</b> .....	259
<i>obesus</i> (May, 1919), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	1000
<i>obesus</i> H. Adams, 1866, <b>Amphithalamus</b> .....	654
<i>oblata</i> (Laseron, 1956), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	674
<i>obliqua</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Ennucula</b> .....	65
<i>obliqua</i> (May, 1915), <b>Inella</b> .....	814
<i>obliquissima</i> (Tate, 1887), <b>Propecuna</b> .....	219
<i>obliquus</i> Hedley, 1902 = <b>Cyclochlamys favus</b> .....	130
<i>obliquus</i> Reeve, 1843 = <b>Glycymeris striatularis</b> .....	107
<i>oblivirgulata</i> Hubendick, 1943 = <b>Siphonaria funiculata</b> .....	1349
<i>oblonga</i> (Sowerby, 1830), <b>Amalda</b> .....	979
<i>obnixa</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Cancellaria undulata</b> .....	1065
<i>obscura</i> (Hutton, 1873), <b>Waimatea</b> .....	1056
<i>obscura</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Brookula angeli</b> .....	564
<i>obturamentum</i> Hedley, 1893, <b>Barnea</b> .....	303
<i>obtusa</i> (Petterd, 1886), <b>Amalda</b> .....	980
<i>obtusa</i> Laseron, 1955, <b>Curveulima</b> .....	860
<i>obtusa</i> Crosse & Fischer, 1864 = <b>Paphies cuneata</b> .....	243
<i>obtusa</i> Guiler, 1951 (non Dillwyn) (in part) = <b>Austrocochlea constricta</b> .....	504
<i>obtusa</i> May, 1923 (in part) = <b>Austrocochlea brevis</b> .....	503
<i>obtusus</i> of authors (non Dillwyn) = <b>Austrocochlea porcata</b> .....	505
<i>occasiuncula</i> Iredale, 1932 = <b>Bankia australis</b> .....	305
<i>occidentalis</i> Iredale, 1935 = <b>Notocypraea piperita</b> .....	756
<i>occiduus</i> (Verco, 1911), <b>Gadila</b> .....	358
<i>occiduus</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1934 = <b>Clanculus undatus</b> .....	532
<i>occultidens</i> May, 1915, <b>Odostomia</b> .....	1214
<i>ocellatus</i> Gould, 1862 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>ochracea</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Alaginella</b> .....	1012
<i>ochroleuca</i> Henn & Brazier, 1894 = <b>Onoba australiae</b> .....	705
<i>ochroleucus</i> Philippi, 1849 = <b>Clanculus albanensis</b> .....	522
<i>octona</i> (Tate, 1891), <b>Leiopyrga</b> .....	546
<i>octopleuron</i> Verco, 1911, <b>Dentalium</b> .....	343
<b>Octopoteuthis</b> Rüppell, 1844 .....	380
<b>Octopus</b> Lamarck, 1798 .....	414-420
<b>Ocythoe</b> Rafinesque, 1814 .....	421
<i>odontis</i> (Wood, 1828), <b>Chlorodiloma</b> .....	521
<b>Odostomia</b> Fleming, 1813 .....	1209-1215
<b>Offadesma</b> Iredale, 1930 .....	315
<i>oleacea</i> (Hedley & Petterd, 1906), <b>Archiminolia</b> .....	498
<i>oligomphala</i> Pilsbry, 1895 = <b>Tricolia variabilis</b> .....	494
<i>oligostira</i> Tate, 1891 = <b>Penion mandarinus</b> .....	921
<i>olivacea</i> (Frauenfeld, 1867), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	675
<i>olivella</i> (Reeve, 1865), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1038
<b>Ollaphon</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	906
<i>omicron</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1864), <b>Amblychilepas</b> .....	459
<b>Ommastrephes</b> d'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny, 1835 .....	397
<b>Onchidella</b> Gray, 1850 .....	1344
<b>Onchidoris</b> Blainville, 1816 .....	1287
<b>Onoba</b> H. & A. Adams, 1852 .....	696-699
<b>Onoba</b> H. & A. Adams, 1852 .....	696-706
<i>onuphria</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Soletellina alba</b> .....	258
<b>Onychoteuthis</b> Lichtenstein, 1818 .....	384
<b>Opalia</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853 .....	850-851
<b>Opalia</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853 .....	851
<b>Ophicardelus</b> Beck, 1837 .....	1355
<i>ophione</i> Gray, 1849, <b>Lamellaria</b> .....	764
<b>Opisthoteuthis</b> Verrill, 1883 .....	410-411

<i>optata</i> Gould, 1860 = <b>Nassarius nigellus</b> .....	961
<i>opulenta</i> (Hedley, 1907), <b>Glyptozaria</b> .....	592
<i>orbicularis</i> Angas, 1879 = <b>Tucetona flabellata</b> .....	110
<i>orbita</i> (Gmelin, 1791), <b>Dicathais</b> .....	891
<b>Orbitestella</b> Iredale, 1917 .....	1187-1188
<i>ordinata</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1173
<i>orientalis</i> (A. Adams & Reeve, 1850), <b>Limaria</b> .....	124
<i>ornata</i> Hedley, 1922, <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1174
<i>ornata</i> (Angas, 1864), <b>Austraeolis</b> .....	1340
<i>ornata</i> May, 1908, <b>Scissurella</b> .....	446
<i>ornata</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Astraliium aureum</b> .....	480
<i>ornatum</i> Tokioka & Baba, 1964, <b>Sagaminopteron</b> .....	1255
<i>ornatus</i> (Férussac, 1821), <b>Ophicardelus</b> .....	1355
<i>ornatus</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Phasianotrochus apicinus</b> .....	552
<i>orospatia</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Brookula angeli</b> .....	564
<i>orthopleura</i> (Tate, 1898), <b>Melanella</b> .....	875
<i>orukta</i> (Maughan, 1900), <b>Rhyssoplax</b> .....	45
<i>oryzata</i> Meuschen, 1787 = <b>Argonauta nodosus</b> .....	423
<b>Oscilla</b> A. Adams, 1867 .....	1216
<i>ostanes</i> Iredale, 1954 = <b>Sepia novaehollandiae</b> .....	370
<i>ostenta</i> Burn, 1958, <b>Doto</b> .....	1329
<b>Ostrea</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	128
<i>otagoensis</i> Powell, 1954 = <b>Cabestana tabulata</b> .....	787
<b>Ovacuna</b> Laseron, 1953 .....	218
<b>Ovaginella</b> Laseron, 1957 .....	1045
<i>ovata</i> (Hedley, 1906), <b>Mysella</b> .....	182
<i>ovata</i> Lamarck, 1819 = <b>Vulsella spongiarum</b> .....	120
<i>ovatum</i> Tate, 1886, <b>Lepton</b> .....	169
<b>Ovirissoa</b> Hedley, 1916 .....	700-704
<i>ovulaeformis</i> Tate & May, 1900 = <b>Cystiscus bucca</b> .....	990
<i>ovulum</i> (Sowerby, 1846), <b>Ovaginella</b> .....	1045
<i>oxyacris</i> Tate, 1897 = <b>Gazameda tasmanica</b> .....	611
<b>Oxynoe</b> Rafinesque, 1819 .....	1263
<i>pachyphylla</i> (Jonas, 1839), <b>Bassina</b> .....	261
<i>pacifica</i> Berry, 1919 = <b>Placiphorella atlantica</b> .....	37
<i>pacificus</i> (Issel, 1908), <b>Leachia</b> .....	404
<b>Padollus</b> Montfort, 1810 .....	454
<i>pagoda</i> (May, 1911), <b>Eucithara</b> .....	1092
<i>pagodella</i> Hedley, 1902 = <b>Ascorhis victoriae</b> .....	721
<i>pagodula</i> A. Adams, 1862 = <b>Alaba monile</b> .....	595
<i>paivae</i> (Crosse, 1864), <b>Bedevea</b> .....	886
<b>Palamharpa</b> Iredale, 1931 .....	987
<i>palinodia</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Semicassis thomsoni</b> .....	784
<b>Paliolla</b> Burn, 1958 .....	1292
<i>pallens</i> (Burn, 1957), <b>Polybranchia</b> .....	1268
<i>pallida</i> (Pease, 1870), <b>Bouchettriphora</b> .....	806
<i>pallidulus</i> (Hedley, 1906), <b>Aesopus</b> .....	927
<i>pallidum</i> Reeve, 1844 = <b>Fulvia tenuicostata</b> .....	229
<i>pallidus</i> Hoyle, 1885, <b>Octopus</b> .....	418
<i>palmata</i> Owen, 1881 = <b>Sepia apama</b> .....	365
<i>palmiferus</i> Sowerby, 1841 = <b>Chicoreus denudatus</b> .....	888
<i>paludinella</i> authors (not Reeve, 1857) = <b>Afrolittorina praetermissa</b> .....	623
<i>pandoriformis</i> (Stutchbury, 1830), <b>Myadora</b> .....	326
<b>Panopea</b> Ménard, 1807 .....	302
<b>Paphies</b> Lesson, 1830 .....	242-244
<b>Paphirus</b> Finlay, 1927 .....	290
<i>papillaris</i> Swainson, 1840 = <b>Ericusa papillosa</b> .....	972
<i>papillosa</i> (Swainson, 1822), <b>Ericusa</b> .....	972
<b>Papyriscala</b> de Boury, 1909 .....	849
<b>Paracuneus</b> Laseron, 1954 .....	1137

<i>paradisiaca</i> Pilsbry, 1897 = <b>Tatea huonensis</b> .....	722
<b>Paradoris</b> Bergh, 1884 .....	1303
<b>Paramontana</b> Laseron, 1954 .....	1138-1139
<b>Paraseila</b> Laseron, 1951 .....	830
<i>pardalis</i> A. Adams & Angas, 1864 = <b>Belloлива triticea</b> .....	984
<b>Parilimya</b> Melvill & Standen, 1899.....	309
<i>parkinsoniana</i> (Perry, 1811), <b>Sassia</b> .....	800
<i>parmophoidea</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Tugali</b> .....	475
<i>paroa</i> Burn, 1969 = <b>Paradoris dubia</b> .....	1303
<i>parthenopeum</i> (von Salis, 1793), <b>Cymatium</b> .....	789
<i>parva</i> (Swainson, 1856), <b>Marinula</b> .....	1353
<i>parva</i> Angas, 1878 = <b>Naccula punctata</b> .....	428
<b>Parvamussium</b> Sacco, 1897.....	132
<b>Parviterebra</b> Pilsbry, 1904 .....	950-951
<i>parvula</i> Mörch, 1863, <b>Aplysia</b> .....	1271
<i>parvula</i> Sowerby, 1896 = <b>Etrema denseplicata</b> .....	1168
<i>parvulum</i> Dunker, 1847 = <b>Mitrella tayloriana</b> .....	947
<i>parvulus</i> Tillier & Ponder, 1992, <b>Smeagol</b> .....	1343
<i>parvum</i> Petit, 1853 = <b>Spisula trigonella</b> .....	239
<i>parvus</i> (Hedley, 1896), <b>Pugnus</b> .....	1009
<i>parysatis</i> Iredale, 1954 = <b>Sepia apama</b> .....	365
<i>pastinacea</i> Reeve, 1848 = <b>Penion mandarinus</b> .....	921
<b>Patella</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	424-425
<b>Patelloida</b> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 .....	437-441
<i>patelloides</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1832, <b>Onchidella</b> .....	1344
<i>pattisoni</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Mesoginella turbinata</b> .....	1043
<i>patula</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1863), <b>Fossarina</b> .....	537
<i>paucilamellata</i> Dunker, 1863 = <b>Bassina pachyphylla</b> .....	261
<i>pauloconvexum</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Sinum zonale</b> .....	776
<i>paulucciae</i> Crosse, 1863 = <b>Musculus nanus</b> .....	89
<i>pauper</i> (Gould, 1850), <b>Nassarius</b> .....	960
<i>pauperatus</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Nassarius</b> .....	962
<b>Pecten</b> Reeve, 1852.....	138
<i>pectinata</i> (Hedley, 1902), <b>Cosa</b> .....	114
<i>pectinata</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Condylocardia</b> .....	209
<i>pectinata</i> Lamarck, 1819 = <b>Neotrigonia margaritacea</b> .....	147
<b>Pectunculina</b> d'Orbigny, 1843 .....	102-103
<b>Peculator</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	1055
<i>peculiaris</i> (Abraham, 1877), <b>Doriopsilla</b> .....	1327
<i>pelagica</i> Linnaeus, 1758, <b>Scyllaea</b> .....	1330
<i>pelagicus</i> Hoyle, 1885, <b>Amphitretus</b> .....	412
<i>pelliserpentis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1836), <b>Sypharochiton</b> .....	47
<i>pellucida</i> (Chun, 1910), <b>Teuthowenia</b> .....	408
<i>pellucida</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	641
<i>pellucida</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Serrata mustelina</b> .....	1049
<i>pellucidus</i> (Cooper, 1841), <b>Leuconopsis</b> .....	1352
<i>pellyae</i> Nevill, 1881 = <b>Badepigrus pupoides</b> .....	659
<i>pelyx</i> Burn, 1974, <b>Retusa</b> .....	1245
<i>penelevis</i> Cotton, 1930 = <b>Glycymeris striatularis</b> .....	107
<i>penelevis</i> Verco, 1907, <b>Limopsis</b> .....	101
<b>Penion</b> Fischer, 1884 .....	921-922
<i>pensa</i> Iredale, 1940 = <b>Bedeva paivae</b> .....	886
<i>pentagonalis</i> (Verco, 1896), <b>Exomilus</b> .....	1095
<i>pentagonostoma</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Trimusculus conicus</b> .....	1357
<b>Pepta</b> Iredale, 1925 .....	1066-1067
<i>perdix</i> Wood, 1828 = <b>Phasianella ventricosa</b> .....	492
<i>peregrina</i> Powell, 1947 = <b>Babelomurex lischkeanus</b> .....	885
<i>perexigua</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Fusculima</b> .....	865
<i>perfuga</i> Iredale, 1930 = <b>Paphies elongata</b> .....	242
<i>pergradata</i> (Verco, 1904), <b>Vercomaris</b> .....	1068



<i>perillustris</i> (Iredale, 1925), <b>Veprichlamys</b> .....	141
<b>Periploma</b> Schümacher, 1817.....	315
<i>peritrema</i> Tenison Woods, 1880 = <b>Nassarius nigellus</b> .....	961
<i>perksi</i> Verco, Cotton & Godfrey, 1932 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<i>perobliqua</i> (Tate, 1892), <b>Codakia</b> .....	151
<i>peroniana</i> Iredale, 1924, <b>Thraciopsis</b> .....	314
<i>peroniana peroniana</i> (Iredale, 1929), <b>Xenophora</b> .....	748
<i>peronianus</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<i>peronii</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Katelsia</b> .....	282
<i>peronii</i> Blainville, 1825, <b>Patella</b> .....	425
<i>peronii</i> Philippi, 1846 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>perplexa</i> (Burn, 1957), <b>Digidentis</b> .....	1317
<i>perplexa</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Asperdaphne</b> .....	1074
<i>perplexa</i> Pilsbry, 1891 = <b>Patella chapmani</b> .....	424
<i>perpolita</i> (May, 1919), <b>Onoba</b> .....	700
<i>persephone</i> Berry, 1918, <b>Opisthoteuthis</b> .....	410
<b>Persicula</b> Schümacher, 1817.....	1008
<i>personatus</i> (Philippi, 1849), <b>Clanculus</b> .....	529
<i>perspecta</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Ericusa sowerbyi</b> .....	973
<i>persquamifer</i> Iredale, 1939 = <b>Lima nimbifer</b> .....	123
<i>pertranslucida</i> May, 1912 = <b>Putilla porcellana</b> .....	583
<i>pertumidus</i> (May, 1915), <b>Onoba</b> .....	701
<i>pervalida</i> Cotton, 1931, <b>Myadora</b> .....	327
<i>petalifera</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Chunula</b> .....	568
<b>Petricola</b> Lamarck, 1801.....	294
<b>Petricola</b> Lamarck, 1801.....	294-295
<i>petterdi</i> (Beddome, 1882), <b>Curveulima</b> .....	861
<i>petterdi</i> (Crosse, 1870), <b>Litozamia</b> .....	903
<i>petterdi</i> (Tate, 1893), <b>Amalda</b> .....	981
<i>petterdi</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Notoacmea</b> .....	436
<i>petterdi</i> Beddome, 1883 = <b>Ovaginella ovulum</b> .....	1045
<i>petterdi</i> Brazier, 1895 = <b>Badepigrus pupoides</b> .....	659
<i>petterdi</i> Crosse, 1870, <b>Fossarina</b> .....	538
<i>petterdi</i> Gatliff, 1900, <b>Puposyrnola</b> .....	1218
<i>petterdi</i> Tate & May, 1901 = <b>Scalenostoma lodderae</b> .....	880
<i>petterdi</i> Tate, 1893 = <b>Amalda petterdi</b> .....	981
<i>petulans</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Sassia</b> .....	794
<i>pfefferi</i> Massy, 1907, <b>Helicocranchia</b> .....	403
<i>pfefferi</i> Crosse & Fischer, 1865 = <b>Hedleytriphora scitula</b> .....	813
<i>phasianella</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Alaba monile</b> .....	595
<b>Phasianella</b> Lamarck, 1804.....	490-492
<b>Phasianotrochus</b> Fischer, 1885.....	552-556
<b>Phenacolepas</b> Pilsbry, 1891.....	589
<b>Philine</b> Ascanius, 1772.....	1249-1251
<b>Philinopsis</b> Pease, 1860.....	1254
<i>philipineri</i> Tenison Woods, 1877, <b>Epidirona</b> .....	1088
<i>philippensis</i> Watson, 1881 = <b>Gazameda gunnii</b> .....	609
<i>philippensis</i> Watson, 1881, <b>Spectamen</b> .....	559
<i>philippi</i> (Koch, 1843), <b>Clanculus</b> .....	530
<b>Philippia</b> Gray, 1847.....	1190
<i>philippinarum</i> (Sowerby, 1844), <b>Epitonium</b> .....	848
<i>philomenae</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Clanculus philippi</b> .....	530
<i>philomenae</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Etrema denseplicata</b> .....	1168
<b>Pholas</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	304
<b>Phycothais</b> Tan, 2003.....	907-908
<b>Phyllocoma</b> Tapparone-Canefri, 1881.....	909
<b>Phylloidesmium</b> Ehrenberg, 1831.....	1341-1342
<b>Phytia</b> Gray, 1821.....	1356
<i>pica</i> Reeve, 1845 = <b>Waimatea obscura</b> .....	1056
<i>pictum</i> Philippi, 1846 = <b>Bembicium nanum</b> .....	627

<i>pictum</i> Reeve, 1846 = <b>Eunaticina umbilicata</b> .....	766
<i>picturata</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Cantharidella</b> .....	515
<i>picturata</i> H. & A. Adams, 1863 = <b>Leiopyrga lineolaris</b> .....	545
<i>pictus</i> (Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1115
<i>pictus vincentinus</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1865), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1116
<i>pictus</i> Wood, 1828 = <b>Thalotia conica</b> .....	561
<i>pigra</i> Forbes, 1850 = <b>Hinea brasiliana</b> .....	620
<i>pilata</i> Hedley, 1915 = <b>Nassarius pauper</b> .....	960
<i>pilsbryanus</i> (Bednall, 1897), <b>Stenochiton</b> .....	34
<i>pilsbryi</i> (Sykes, 1896), <b>Acanthochitona</b> .....	54
<i>pilula eucalaensis</i> Cate, 1979 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<i>pilula</i> Kiener, 1843 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<i>pinguis</i> Crosse & Fischer, 1864 = <b>Anapella cycladea</b> .....	241
<i>piperita</i> (Gray, 1825), <b>Notocypraea</b> .....	756
<i>pisiformis</i> Thiele, 1930 = <b>Cystiscus cymbalum</b> .....	993
<b>Pisinna</b> Monterosato, 1878.....	663-678
<i>pistachia</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Barbatia</b> .....	99
<i>pisulum</i> Schilder, 1932 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<i>pisum</i> Gaskoin, 1846 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<b>Placamen</b> Iredale, 1925 .....	285
<b>Placida</b> Trinchese, 1876 .....	1269
<i>placidum</i> (Philippi, 1844), <b>Placamen</b> .....	285
<b>Placiphorella</b> Carpenter in Dall, 1879.....	37
<i>planctonicum</i> Pfeffer, 1912 = <b>Lycoteuthis lorigera</b> .....	379
<i>planilirata</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911), <b>Neolepton</b> .....	190
<i>plankta</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Nassarius mobilis</b> .....	959
<i>planulata</i> Lamarck, 1827 = <b>Stomatella impertusa</b> .....	560
<i>planus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Bembicium nanum</b> .....	627
<b>Plastiscala</b> Iredale, 1936.....	852-853
<b>Platycolpus</b> Donald, 1900.....	606-607
<i>platyctenea</i> Willan, 1988, <b>Marioniopsis</b> .....	1328
<b>Plaxiphora</b> Gray, 1821 .....	39
<b>Plaxiphora</b> Gray, 1847.....	38-39
<i>plebejus</i> (Philippi, 1851), <b>Clanculus</b> .....	531
<b>Plebidonax</b> Iredale, 1930 .....	260
<b>Plectodon</b> Carpenter, 1864 .....	338
<b>Plesiotrochus</b> Fischer, 1878 .....	622
<b>Pleurobranchaea</b> Meckel in Leue, 1813.....	1277
<b>Pleurobranchus</b> Cuvier, 1804 .....	1278
<b>Pleuroploca</b> Fischer, 1884 .....	970
<i>plexa</i> (Hedley, 1902), <b>Retizafra</b> .....	956
<b>Plicircularia</b> Thiele, 1929.....	963
<b>Plocamopherus</b> Leuckart in Rueppell, 1828.....	1289
<i>plumbea</i> Lamarck, 1822 = <b>Polinices sordida</b> .....	770
<i>pluriannulata</i> Reeve, 1846 = <b>Cominella lineolata</b> .....	914
<i>plurisulcatus</i> (Reeve, 1859), <b>Aesopus</b> .....	928
<i>pluteum</i> Colman, 1958 = <b>Laevidentalium erectum</b> .....	347
<i>pluto</i> Berry, 1918, <b>Opisthoteuthis</b> .....	411
<i>pocilliformis</i> Roch, 1931 = <b>Teredo navalis</b> .....	308
<i>pocula</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Tetraphora granifera</b> .....	827
<i>poculifera</i> Marshall, 1918 = <b>Anomia trigonopsis</b> .....	144
<i>poenicia</i> (Burn, 1957), <b>Flabellina</b> .....	1337
<b>Polinices</b> Montfort, 1810 .....	769-775
<b>Polinices</b> Montfort, 1810 .....	774-775
<i>polita</i> Chemnitz in Reeve, 1854 = <b>Mactra australis</b> .....	235
<i>polita</i> May, 1924, <b>Myllita</b> .....	175
<i>polyactina</i> Verco, 1912 = <b>Patelloida profunda</b> .....	440
<b>Polybranchia</b> Pease, 1860.....	1268
<i>polyodontus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Brachidontes erosus</b> .....	83
<i>polyphyllius</i> (Tenison Woods, 1879), <b>Gemixystus</b> .....	896

<b>Polyschides</b> Pilsbry & Sharp, 1898.....	360
<i>porcata</i> (A. Adams, 1853), <b>Austrocochlea</b> .....	505
<i>porcellana</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Putilla</b> .....	583
<i>porcellana</i> A. Adams, 1853 = <b>Notogibbula preissiana</b> .....	551
<i>porcellana</i> Jackson, 1954 = <b>Ericusa sowerbyi</b> .....	973
<b>Poroleda</b> Hutton, 1893.....	75
<b>Poromya</b> Forbes, 1844.....	334
<b>Poromya</b> Forbes, 1844.....	334
<i>porphyria</i> (Verco, 1896), <b>Peculator</b> .....	1055
<i>porrecta</i> Hedley, 1906 = <b>Cunanax subradiata</b> .....	217
<i>portseaensis</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1911), <b>Turbonilla</b> .....	1233
<i>powelli</i> Cotton, 1957 = <b>Charonia lampas rubicunda</b> .....	788
<b>Powellisetia</b> Ponder, 1965.....	707
<i>praecisa</i> Reeve, 1854 = <b>Paphies cuneata</b> .....	243
<i>praetermissa</i> (May, 1909), <b>Afrolittorina</b> .....	623
<i>praetermissa</i> (May, 1916), <b>Austroginella</b> .....	1018
<b>Pratulium</b> Iredale, 1924.....	230
<i>preissiana</i> Iredale, 1949 = <b>Pecten fumatus</b> .....	138
<i>preissiana</i> Philippi, 1849, <b>Notogibbula</b> .....	551
<i>princeps</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Chunula johnstoni</b> .....	567
<i>pritchardi</i> Hedley, 1895 = <b>Amblychilepas nigrita</b> .....	458
<i>probabilis</i> Iredale, 1924, <b>Ethminolia</b> .....	535
<i>problematica</i> Gatliff & Gabriel, 1916 = <b>Cystiscus halli</b> .....	996
<i>problematica</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Leiopyrga octona</b> .....	546
<i>procella</i> May, 1916 = <b>Mesoginella olivella</b> .....	1038
<i>procerum</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Cabestana spengleri</b> .....	786
<i>procincta</i> Hedley, 1908 = <b>Ascorhis victoriae</b> .....	721
<i>producta</i> A. Adams, 1850, <b>Macroschisma</b> .....	468
<i>producta</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Spisula trigonella</b> .....	239
<i>profunda</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1864), <b>Patelloida</b> .....	440
<i>profundior</i> (May, 1915), <b>Vaceuchelus</b> .....	563
<i>profundior</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1932 = <b>Fusinus undulatus</b> .....	968
<i>profundior</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Plastiscala morchi</b> .....	853
<i>profundis</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Austropusilla</b> .....	1083
<i>profundus</i> May, 1923 = <b>Leptochiton liratus</b> .....	6
<i>projecta</i> (Hedley, 1902), <b>Condylocuna</b> .....	211
<i>prolongata</i> Reeve, 1863 = <b>Laternula attenuata</b> .....	316
<b>Pronucula</b> Hedley, 1902.....	69-70
<b>Propecuna</b> Cotton, 1931.....	219
<b>Propefusus</b> Iredale, 1924.....	968
<b>Propeleda</b> Iredale, 1924.....	76
<i>propelevis</i> Ponder, 1968 = <b>Terebra tristis</b> .....	1161
<b>Propescala</b> Cotton & Godfrey, 1931.....	844-845
<b>Propilidium</b> Forbes & Hanley, 1849.....	429
<i>propinqua</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Haustrum vinosum</b> .....	901
<b>Proterato</b> Schilder, 1927.....	759-760
<b>Prothalotia</b> Thiele, 1930.....	557
<b>Protoginella</b> Laseron, 1957.....	1046
<b>Prototyphis</b> Ponder, 1972.....	910
<i>protumida</i> Hedley, 1903, <b>Retusa</b> .....	1246
<b>Pruvotaplysia</b> Engel, 1936.....	1271
<b>Psammobia</b> Lamarck, 1818.....	256-257
<b>Psammophila</b> Brown, 1827.....	231
<b>Pseudamycla</b> Pace, 1902.....	952-953
<b>Pseudarcopagia</b> Bertin, 1878.....	250-251
<b>Pseudoliotia</b> Tate, 1898.....	736
<b>Pseudolucinisca</b> Chavan, 1956.....	149
<b>Pseudoneaera</b> Sturany, 1901.....	340
<b>Pseudopisinna</b> Ponder & Yoo, 1980.....	638
<b>Pseudorissoina</b> Tate & May, 1900.....	1206-1207

<b>Pterochelus</b> Jousseaume, 1880 .....	911
<b>Pterotrachea</b> Gmelin, 1791 .....	803
<b>Pterygioteuthis</b> Fischer, 1895 .....	381
<i>puer</i> (May, 1921), <b>Onoba</b> .....	702
<b>Pugillaria</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	1347
<b>Pugnus</b> Hedley, 1896 .....	1009
<i>pulchella</i> (Kiener, 1834), <b>Persicula</b> .....	1008
<i>pulchella</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Badepigrus pupoides</b> .....	659
<i>pulchella</i> Reeve, 1857 = <b>Electroma georgiana</b> .....	118
<i>pulchellus</i> Reeve, 1853 = <b>Pecten fumatus</b> .....	138
<i>pulcher</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Sukashitrochus</b> .....	449
<i>pulcherrimus</i> Miller & Willan, 1986, <b>Dermatobranchus</b> .....	1334
<i>pulchra</i> A. Adams, 1862, <b>Alaba</b> .....	596
<i>pulchra</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Etrema denseplicata</b> .....	1168
<i>pulex</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Xenostrobus</b> .....	95
<i>pulla</i> Gaskoin, 1852, <b>Mitrella</b> .....	945
<i>pulleineana</i> (Tate, 1887), <b>Talochlamys</b> .....	140
<i>pulvillus</i> Hedley, 1906 = <b>Onoba rubicunda</b> .....	703
<i>pumilio</i> (Tate, 1893), <b>Herpetopoma</b> .....	543
<i>pumilio</i> May, 1916 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<i>pumilio</i> Tate & May, 1901 = <b>Cystiscus minutissimus</b> .....	999
<i>punctata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Naccula</b> .....	428
<i>punctata</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Diala suturalis</b> .....	594
<i>punctato-striata</i> Tenison Woods, 1879 = <b>Leucotina concinna</b> .....	1234
<i>punctospira</i> Tate & May, 1900 = <b>Odostomia micra</b> .....	1211
<i>punctulata</i> Reeve, 1857 = <b>Electroma scalpta</b> .....	119
<b>Puncturella</b> Lowe, 1827 .....	471-472
<b>Puncturella</b> Lowe, 1827 .....	471-472
<i>punicea</i> Laseron, 1948 = <b>Gibberula agapeta</b> .....	1004
<i>puniceolinea</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1978, <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	649
<i>pupoides</i> (H. Adams, 1865), <b>Badepigrus</b> .....	659
<i>pupoides</i> May, 1915 = <b>Onoba puer</b> .....	702
<b>Puposyrnola</b> Cossmann, 1912 .....	1217-1219
<i>pura</i> Reeve, 1854, <b>Mactra</b> .....	236
<i>purpuratus</i> Pilsbry, 1889 = <b>Clanculus philippi</b> .....	530
<i>purpurea</i> Angas, 1877 = <b>Seila albosutura</b> .....	831
<i>purpureostoma</i> Hedley & May, 1908 = <b>Microvoluta australis</b> .....	1054
<i>purpureostoma</i> May, 1919 = <b>Eatoniella atropurpurea</b> .....	643
<i>purpuriformis</i> Kiener, 1841, <b>Cancellaria</b> .....	1064
<b>Pusia</b> Swainson, 1840 .....	1059
<i>pusilla</i> (A. Adams, 1855), <b>Mactra</b> .....	238
<i>pusilla</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Pronucula</b> .....	70
<i>pusilla</i> Laseron, 1948 = <b>Mesoginella turbinata</b> .....	1043
<b>Pusillina</b> Monterosato, 1884 .....	708-710
<i>pustulata</i> Abraham, 1877 = <b>Hoplodoris nodulosa</b> .....	1302
<i>pustulosum</i> (Lightfoot, 1786), <b>Argobuccinum</b> .....	785
<b>Putilla</b> A. Adams, 1867 .....	582-583
<b>Puyseguria</b> Powell, 1927 .....	191
<i>pygmaea</i> (A. Adams, 1854), <b>Retusa</b> .....	1247
<i>pygmaea</i> Suter, 1913 = <b>Mesoginella turbinata</b> .....	1043
<i>pygmaeoides</i> (Singleton, 1937), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1039
<i>pyramidalis</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <b>Nodilittorina</b> .....	630
<i>pyramidata</i> Linnaeus, 1767, <b>Clio</b> .....	1282
<b>Pyramidellidae unplaced</b> .....	1220
<i>pyramis</i> Reeve, 1855 = <b>Polinices conica</b> .....	769
<b>Pyrazus</b> Montfort, 1810 .....	617
<b>Pyrgiscilla</b> Laws, 1937 .....	1229
<i>pyrrhus</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Nassarius</b> .....	964
<i>pyrulatus</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Fusinus undulatus</b> .....	968
<i>pyrum</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Semicassis</b> .....	783

<i>Pyxipoma</i> Mörch, 1860.....	614
<i>quadrata</i> (Donald, 1900), <b>Colpospira</b> .....	607
<i>queritor</i> (Burn, 1958)	
(Burn, 1958), <b>Melanochlamys</b> .....	1252
<i>quinqueplicata</i> Laseron, 1948 = <b>Gibberula agapeta</b> .....	1004
<i>quisqualis</i> Iredale, 1957 = <b>Livonia roadnightae</b> .....	975
<i>quoyana</i> Potiez & Michaud, 1838 = <b>Salinator fragilis</b> .....	1345
<i>quoyi</i> (Desmoulins, 1842), <b>Epidirona</b> .....	1089
<i>quoyi</i> Philippi, 1846 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>quoyi</i> Reeve, 1844 = <b>Sassia verrucosa</b> .....	798
<i>quoyii</i> Gray in Dieffenbach, 1843, <b>Bulla</b> .....	1260
<i>racketti</i> Donovan, 1825 = <b>Fulvia tenuicostata</b> .....	229
<i>radians</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Glycymeris</b> .....	106
<i>radiata</i> (Hedley, 1905), <b>Borniola</b> .....	166
<i>radiata nutata</i> (Hedley, 1908), <b>Williamia</b> .....	1351
<i>radula</i> E. A. Smith, 1885 = <b>Barbatia pistachia</b> .....	99
<i>radulaeformis</i> (Weinkauff, 1876), <b>Inquisitor</b> .....	1122
<i>ramburi</i> Crosse, 1864 = <b>Prothalotia lehmanni</b> .....	557
<i>ramosus</i> (Cantraine, 1835), <b>Kaloplocamus</b> .....	1288
<b>Ranella</b> Lamarck, 1816 .....	791
<i>rangiana</i> d'Orbigny, 1837 = <b>Aplysia juliana</b> .....	1270
<i>raouli</i> (Angas, 1872), <b>Cardiocardita</b> .....	193
<i>raphaeli</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Clanculus philippi</b> .....	530
<i>recens</i> (Tate, 1897), <b>Solamen</b> .....	91
<i>recta</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Austrocarina</b> .....	1078
<i>recta</i> Reeve, 1860 = <b>Laternula rostrata</b> .....	319
<i>recurvatus</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Gemixystus</b> .....	897
<i>reevei</i> (Hanley, 1862), <b>Adelphotectonica</b> .....	1189
<i>regillus</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Spondylus tenellus</b> .....	143
<i>reinhardtii</i> (Steenstrup, 1856), <b>Liocranchia</b> .....	405
<i>relata</i> Cotton, 1942 = <b>Cryptassiminea buccinoides</b> .....	726
<i>relata</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Pisinna varicifera</b> .....	678
<i>relata</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Adelphotectonica reevei</b> .....	1189
<i>remo</i> Brazier, 1898 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<i>renovata</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Cancellaria undulata</b> .....	1065
<i>repens</i> Mörch, 1862 = <b>Serpulorbis siphon</b> .....	750
<i>resplendens</i> Bednall & Matthews, 1906 = <b>Ischnochiton smaragdinus</b> .....	18
<i>retiarium</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Selastele</b> .....	558
<i>reticulata</i> (Blainville, 1832), <b>Phycothais</b> .....	908
<i>reticulata</i> (Gmelin, 1791), <b>Barbatia</b> .....	98
<i>reticulata</i> Reeve, 1862 = <b>Phasianella ventricosa</b> .....	492
<i>reticulata</i> Semper, 1882 = <b>Onchidella patelloides</b> .....	1344
<i>reticulata</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Venerupis anomala</b> .....	291
<i>reticulatus</i> (A. Adams, 1855), <b>Fusus</b> .....	918
<i>reticulifera</i> Schilder, 1924 = <b>Notocypraea piperita</b> .....	756
<b>Retizafra</b> Hedley, 1913 .....	954-956
<i>retrocurvata</i> Verco, 1909 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<b>Retusa</b> Brown, 1827 .....	1242-1247
<i>rex</i> Iredale, 1924 = <b>Abranda modestina</b> .....	246
<i>rex</i> Iredale, 1926 = <b>Sepia hedleyi</b> .....	369
<b>Rhinoclama</b> Dall & E. A. Smith in Dall, 1886 .....	339
<i>rhodanos</i> Houart, 2004, <b>Gemixystus</b> .....	898
<i>rhodia</i> Reeve, 1845 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<i>rhodostomum</i> A. Adams, 1855 = <b>Ataxocerithium serotinum</b> .....	829
<i>rhomboidalis</i> Verco, 1907, <b>Lissarca</b> .....	104
<i>rhyllensis</i> Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908, <b>Rissoina</b> .....	715
<i>rhyngaena</i> Jonas, 1844, <b>Lutraria</b> .....	231
<b>Rhyssoplax</b> Thiele, 1893 .....	42-46
<i>rhytiphora</i> (Lamy, 1935), <b>Katelysia</b> .....	283

<i>riisei</i> (Steenstrup, 1882), <b>Brachioteuthis</b> .....	394
<i>ringens</i> May, 1919 = <b>Cystiscus angasi</b> .....	989
<i>ringens</i> Philippi, 1846 = <b>Clanculus personatus</b> .....	529
<b>Risellopsis</b> Kesteven, 1902 .....	631
<b>Rissoella</b> Gray, 1847 .....	1192-1197
<b>Rissoella</b> Gray, 1847 .....	1195
<b>Rissoina</b> d'Orbigny, 1840 .....	711-715
<b>Rissoina</b> d'Orbigny, 1840 .....	711-716
<b>Rissolina</b> Gould, 1861 .....	716
<i>roadnighatae</i> (McCoy, 1881), <b>Livonia</b> .....	975
<i>roblini</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Mitrella pulla</b> .....	945
<i>roborata</i> Hanley, 1844 = <b>Placamen placidum</b> .....	285
<i>robsoni</i> Adam, 1962, <b>Moroteuthis</b> .....	383
<b>Roburnella</b> Marcus, 1982 .....	1264
<i>robusta</i> Hutton, 1885 = <b>Neolepton antipodum</b> .....	189
<i>robusta</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Aclophoropsis maculosa</b> .....	805
<i>robusta</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Scalenostoma lodderae</b> .....	880
<i>rosea</i> (Angas, 1867), <b>Tricolia</b> .....	493
<i>rosea</i> (Iredale, 1924), <b>Incisura</b> .....	445
<i>rosea</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Argalista</b> .....	479
<i>rosea</i> Lamarck, 1822 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>rosenthalii</i> Iredale, 1932 = <b>Bankia australis</b> .....	305
<i>roseola</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Tellinella albinella</b> .....	252
<i>roseo-tinctus</i> Sowerby, 1866 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<i>rosettae</i> Angas, 1865 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<i>roseus</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Maoricolpus</b> .....	612
<b>Rossia</b> Owen, 1835 .....	372-373
<i>rossiteri</i> Brazier, 1870 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<b>Rostanga</b> Bergh, 1879 .....	1304
<i>rostellata</i> (Tate, 1889), <b>Gaimardia</b> .....	186
<i>rostrata</i> (A. Adams, 1850), <b>Volvulella</b> .....	1248
<i>rostrata</i> (Sowerby, 1842), <b>Laternula</b> .....	319
<i>rostratus</i> (Dunker, 1857), <b>Austromytilus</b> .....	82
<i>rosulenta</i> (Tate, 1887), <b>Venericardia</b> .....	204
<i>rotunda</i> (Deshayes, 1855), <b>Kellia</b> .....	167
<i>rotunda</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Condylocardia notoaustralis</b> .....	208
<i>rotunda</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Cunanax subradiata</b> .....	217
<i>rotundata</i> Sowerby, 1875, <b>Myadora</b> .....	328
<i>royana</i> Laseron, 1957 = <b>Gibberula agapeta</b> .....	1004
<i>ruber</i> (Hedley, 1904), <b>Notomytilus</b> .....	117
<i>rubicunda</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Onoba</b> .....	703
<i>rubiginosa</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Petricola</b> .....	295
<i>rubiginosum</i> (Valenciennes, 1846), <b>Astele</b> .....	500
<i>rubra rubra</i> Leach, 1814, <b>Haliotis</b> .....	453
<i>rubraurantiaca</i> Blainville, 1825 = <b>Cellana solida</b> .....	426
<i>rubricata</i> (Tate, 1886), <b>Lissarca</b> .....	105
<i>rubrilineata</i> Pease, 1871 = <b>Dendrodoris nigra</b> .....	1325
<i>rubrostrata</i> (Torr, 1912), <b>Notoplax</b> .....	61
<i>rudis</i> Reeve, 1858 = <b>Vulsella spongiarum</b> .....	120
<i>rudolphi</i> (Brazier, 1894), <b>Litozamia</b> .....	904
<i>rudulaeformis</i> Weinkauff, 1876 = <b>Inquisitor radulaeformis</b> .....	1122
<i>rufescens</i> Lamarck, 1819, <b>Mactra</b> .....	233
<i>rufilabris</i> (A. Adams, 1862), <b>Tatea</b> .....	723
<b>Rufodardanula</b> Ponder, 1965 .....	637
<b>Rufolacuna</b> Ponder, 1976 .....	632
<i>rufozonata nodorete</i> (May, 1915), <b>Paramontana</b> .....	1139
<i>rugifera</i> (Reeve, 1835), <b>Codakia</b> .....	152
<i>rugifera</i> Dunker, 1862 = <b>Mactra contraria</b> .....	232
<i>rugosa</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1834), <b>Montfortula</b> .....	470
<i>rugosa</i> Clarke, 1980, <b>Octopoteuthis</b> .....	380

<i>rugosa</i> Thiele, 1930 = <b>Diodora lineata</b> .....	461
<b>Runcina</b> Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, 1851 .....	1261
<i>runcinata</i> (Watson, 1881), <b>Colpospira</b> .....	602
<i>ruppiae</i> Hedley, 1912 = <b>Ascorhis victoriae</b> .....	721
<i>rutila</i> Sowerby, 1851 = <b>Callista kingii</b> .....	264
<i>rutilus</i> (A. Adams, 1853), <b>Phasianotrochus</b> .....	556
<i>rutilus</i> Gould, 1852 = <b>Onychoteuthis banksii</b> .....	384
<i>rutilus</i> Menke, 1843, <b>Conus</b> .....	1165
<i>rutipina</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Ostrea angasi</b> .....	128
<b>Sabinella</b> Monterosato, 1890 .....	879
<b>Saccostrea</b> Dolfuss & Dautzenberg, 1920 .....	129
<b>Sagaminopteron</b> Tokioka & Baba, 1964 .....	1255
<i>saginata</i> Marshall, 2001. <b>Acesta</b> .....	122
<i>sagittata</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Tanea</b> .....	777
<i>salacon</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Parvamussium thetidis</b> .....	132
<b>Salaputium</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	224
<b>Salinator</b> Hedley, 1900 .....	1345-1346
<b>Sandalops</b> Chun, 1906 .....	407
<i>sandvichensis</i> Sowerby, 1869 = <b>Aplysia juliana</b> .....	1270
<i>sanguinea</i> (Angas, 1864), <b>Madrella</b> .....	1335
<i>sanguinea</i> Hutton, 1883 = <b>Neolepton antipodum</b> .....	189
<i>sanguinolenta</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1980, <b>Eatonina</b> .....	636
<i>sarcinula</i> (Hedley, 1905), <b>Benthofascis</b> .....	1162
<b>Sarepta</b> A. Adams, 1860 .....	77
<i>sarmentosus</i> (Hedley & May, 1908), <b>Anatrophon</b> .....	883
<b>Sassia</b> Bellardi, 1873 .....	792-800
<b>Sassia</b> Bellardi, 1873 .....	799-800
<i>saturata</i> Hutton, 1884 = <b>Nerita melanotragus</b> .....	588
<i>saulii</i> (Wright, 1866), <b>Nausitora</b> .....	307
<i>saulii</i> 'Wright' sensu Hedley, 1898 = <b>Bankia australis</b> .....	305
<i>saundersi</i> Cotton, 1945 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<i>saxea</i> (Sowerby, 1896), <b>Austrodrillia</b> .....	1081
<i>scabra</i> Leach, 1817, <b>Cranchia</b> .....	402
<i>scabra</i> Reeve, 1856 = <b>Siphonaria diemenensis</b> .....	1348
<i>scabrilirata</i> Angas, 1865 = <b>Notoacmea flammea</b> .....	434
<i>scabriuscula</i> (Angas, 1867), <b>Herpetopoma</b> .....	544
<b>Scaeolea</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	73-74
<i>scalariformis</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<i>scalarina</i> (Cox, 1867), <b>Truncatella</b> .....	731
<i>scalarina</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Katelysia</b> .....	284
<i>scalarina</i> Henn & Brazier, 1894 = <b>Turbonilla tasmanica</b> .....	1231
<i>scalaris</i> A. Adams, 1854 = <b>Muricopsis umbilicatus</b> .....	905
<i>scalaris emmae</i> Reeve, 1846, <b>Haliotis</b> .....	454
<i>scalaris</i> Menke, 1829 = <b>Dicathais orbita</b> .....	891
<i>scalaris</i> Philippi, 1847 = <b>Lasaea australis</b> .....	168
<b>Scalenostoma</b> Deshayes, 1863 .....	880
<i>scalpidens</i> Watson, 1886, <b>Pyramidellidae unplaced</b> .....	1220
<i>scalpta</i> (Reeve, 1857), <b>Electroma</b> .....	119
<i>scapha</i> (Verco, 1908), <b>Exosiperna</b> .....	84
<b>Schismotis</b> Gray, 1856 .....	455
<i>schomburghi</i> Angas, 1878 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<i>schoutanica</i> (May, 1911), <b>Epidirona</b> .....	1090
<i>schoutanica</i> (May, 1912), <b>Tasmatica</b> .....	778
<i>schoutanica</i> (May, 1913), <b>Attenuata</b> .....	686
<i>schoutanica</i> (May, 1915), <b>Melanella</b> .....	876
<i>schoutanica</i> May, 1912, <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1040
<i>schoutanicus</i> (May, 1910), <b>Fusus</b> .....	919
<i>schoutenensis</i> (May, 1901), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1117
<i>schrayeri</i> Philippi, 1850 = <b>Phasianotrochus irisodontes</b> .....	555
<b>Scintillona</b> Finlay, 1927 .....	183

<b>Scissurella</b> d'Orbigny, 1824 .....	446
<i>scita</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Austromitra</b> <i>analogica</i> .....	1057
<i>scitula</i> (A. Adams, 1851), <b>Hedleytriphora</b> .....	813
<i>scitula</i> Donald, 1900 = <b>Colpospira</b> <i>quadrata</i> .....	607
<i>scilateri</i> Cox, 1869 = <b>Amoria</b> <i>undulata</i> .....	971
<b>Sclerodoris</b> Eliot, 1904 .....	1305
<b>Scrobs</b> Watson, 1886 .....	657
<i>sculpta</i> (Hanley, 1845), <b>Dosinia</b> .....	272
<i>sculptilis</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Asperdaphne</b> .....	1075
<i>sculptilis</i> (May, 1919), <b>Alvania</b> .....	682
<i>sculptior</i> Tenison Woods, 1879 = <b>Asperdaphne</b> <i>desalesii</i> .....	1072
<b>Scutellastra</b> H. & A. Adams, 1854 .....	424-425
<b>Scutus</b> Montfort, 1810 .....	473
<b>Scutus</b> Montfort, 1810 .....	473
<b>Scyllaea</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	1330
<i>securis</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Xenostrobus</b> .....	96
<i>segmentatus</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Apixystus</b> .....	884
<i>segravei</i> Gatliff, 1891 = <b>Conus</b> <i>clarus</i> .....	1164
<i>segregata</i> Powell, 1933 = <b>Cabestana</b> <i>tabulata</i> .....	787
<b>Seila</b> A. Adams, 1861 .....	831-833
<b>Selastele</b> Marshall, 1995 .....	558
<b>Semicassis</b> Mörch, 1852 .....	780-784
<b>Semicassis</b> Mörch, 1852 .....	782-784
<i>semicinctus</i> May, 1915, <b>Badepigrus</b> .....	660
<i>semiconvexa</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	946
<i>semifossilis</i> Sowerby, 1867 = <b>Macomona</b> <i>deltoidalis</i> .....	248
<i>semigranosum</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Semicassis</b> .....	781
<i>semigranosum</i> Dunker, 1846 = <b>Nassarius</b> <i>nigellus</i> .....	961
<i>semilaevis</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Zaclys</b> .....	841
<i>seminodosa</i> May, 1916 = <b>Onoba</b> <i>australiae</i> .....	705
<i>semiobliterata</i> Deshayes, 1853 = <b>Dosinia</b> <i>sculpta</i> .....	272
<b>Semipallium</b> Jousseume in Lamy, 1928 .....	139
<i>semisulcatus</i> Sowerby, 1870 = <b>Conus</b> <i>rutilus</i> .....	1165
<i>semivestita</i> Tate, 1887 non Dunker, 1871 = <b>Xenostrobus</b> <i>inconstans</i> .....	94
<i>senhousia</i> (Benson in Cantor, 1842), <b>Musculista</b> .....	87
<b>Sepia</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	365-370
<b>Sepiadarium</b> Steenstrup, 1881 .....	363
<b>Sepioloidea</b> D'Orbigny in Férussac & d'Orbigny, 1839 .....	364
<b>Sepioteuthis</b> Blainville, 1823 .....	375
<i>septiformis</i> auct. (non Quoy & Gaimard, 1834) = <b>Notoacmea</b> <i>flammea</i> .....	434
<i>sericea</i> Reeve, 1850 = <b>Dosinia</b> <i>caerulea</i> .....	266
<i>serotinum</i> (A. Adams, 1855), <b>Ataxocerithium</b> .....	829
<b>Serpulorbis</b> Sassi, 1827 .....	750-752
<b>Serracorbula</b> Olsson, 1961 .....	296
<b>Serrata</b> Jousseume, 1875 .....	1047-1050
<i>serrata</i> Reeve, 1843 = <b>Irus</b> <i>crenatus</i> .....	279
<i>serratum</i> (Baba, 1949), <b>Phyllodesmium</b> .....	1342
<b>Servatrina</b> Iredale, 1939 .....	121
<i>sexdentata</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1898 = <b>Asperdaphne</b> <i>desalesii</i> .....	1072
<i>sheardi</i> Cotton & Weeding, 1939 = <b>Mucrosquama</b> <i>verconis</i> .....	41
<i>shepherdi</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1978, <b>Eatoniella</b> .....	650
<i>shorehami</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900), <b>Tectonatica</b> .....	779
<i>shorehami</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1899 = <b>Cystiscus</b> <i>angasi</i> .....	989
<i>sica</i> Cotton, 1957 = <b>Alaginella</b> <i>vercoi</i> .....	1013
<i>siculus</i> (Vérany, 1851), <b>Ctenopteryx</b> .....	393
<i>siderea</i> Angas, 1865 not Reeve, 1842 = <b>Munditia</b> <i>tasmanica</i> .....	489
<i>siennae</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Cryptassiminea</b> <i>tasmanica</i> .....	728
<b>Sigapatella</b> Lesson, 1930 .....	743
<i>simillima</i> (May, 1915), <b>Powellisetia</b> .....	707
<i>simplex</i> A. Adams, 1856 non Deshayes, 1842 = <b>Ennucula</b> <i>obliqua</i> .....	65



<i>simplex</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Syrnola</b> .....	1223
<i>simplex</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Enatimene</b> .....	892
<i>simplex</i> (Laseron, 1955), <b>Pepta</b> .....	1066
<i>simplex</i> Laseron, 1957 = <b>Gibberula subbulbosa</b> .....	1006
<i>simplex</i> Reeve, 1865 = <b>Mesoginella olivella</b> .....	1038
<i>simplicosta</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1976 = <b>Pisinna tumida</b> .....	677
<i>simsoni</i> Tate & May, 1900 = <b>Cystiscus angasi</b> .....	989
<i>simsoni</i> Tate & May, 1900 = <b>Epigrus cylindraceus</b> .....	718
<i>simsoni</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Fossarina petterdi</b> .....	538
<i>simsoni</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Turbo undulatus</b> .....	496
<i>simulata</i> Marshall, 1983, <b>Isotriphora</b> .....	819
<b>Sinezona</b> Finlay, 1927.....	447
<i>singletoni</i> Cotton, 1945 = <b>Conus anemone</b> .....	1163
<i>sinuata</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1938 = <b>Ostrea angasi</b> .....	128
<b>Sinum</b> Röding, 1798.....	776
<i>sinusigera</i> Laseron, 1951 = <b>Mitra carbonaria</b> .....	1052
<b>Sinutor</b> Cotton & Godfrey, 1935.....	502
<i>sipho</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Serpulorbis</b> .....	750
<b>Siphonaria</b> Sowerby, 1824.....	1348-1350
<b>Siphonochelus</b> Jousseaume, 1880.....	912
<b>Siphonochelus</b> Jousseaume, 1880.....	912
<i>smaltata</i> Fischer, 1879 = <b>Cantharidella balteata</b> .....	514
<i>smaragdinus</i> (Angas, 1867), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	18
<b>Smeagol</b> Climo, 1980.....	1343
<i>smithi</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Anachis</b> .....	934
<i>smithi</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Rissoina fasciata</b> .....	712
<i>smithi</i> Angas, 1877 = <b>Conus rutilus</b> .....	1165
<i>smithi</i> Wood, 1828 = <b>Clanculus undatus</b> .....	532
<i>smithii</i> Gray, 1853 = <b>Paphies cuneata</b> .....	243
<b>Socienna</b> Finlay, 1927.....	834-836
<b>Solamen</b> Iredale, 1924.....	91
<b>Solatisationax</b> Iredale, 1931.....	1191
<b>Solemya</b> Lamarck, 1818.....	78
<b>Solemya</b> Lamarck, 1819.....	78
<b>Solen</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	245
<b>Solen</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	245
<b>Soletellina</b> Blainville, 1824.....	258-259
<b>Soletellina</b> Blainville, 1824.....	258-259
<i>solida</i> (Angas, 1877), <b>Marikellia</b> .....	171
<i>solida</i> (Blainville, 1825), <b>Cellana</b> .....	426
<i>solida</i> (von Martens, 1878), <b>Salinator</b> .....	1346
<i>solida</i> Cotton, 1931 = <b>Ovacuna atkinsoni</b> .....	218
<i>solidus</i> (May, 1910), <b>Aesopus</b> .....	929
<i>sophiae</i> Henn & Brazier, 1894 = <b>Crassitoniella flammea</b> .....	640
<i>sordida</i> (Swainson, 1821), <b>Polinices</b> .....	770
<i>sordida</i> (Tate, 1891), <b>Tucetona</b> .....	112
<i>sordida</i> Pease, 1871 = <b>Dendrodoris nigra</b> .....	1325
<i>sowerbyi</i> (Kiener, 1839), <b>Ericusa</b> .....	973
<i>sowerbyi</i> Pilsbry, 1892 = <b>Ischnochiton fruticosus</b> .....	20
<i>spathula</i> (Hedley, 1915), <b>Poroleda</b> .....	75
<i>speciosa</i> (H. Adams, 1861), <b>Notoplax</b> .....	62
<i>spectabilis</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Semicassis pyrum</b> .....	783
<b>Spectamen</b> Iredale, 1924.....	559
<i>spectandus</i> Iredale & McMichael, 1962 = <b>Penion mandarinus</b> .....	921
<i>spectata</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Lima nimbifer</b> .....	123
<b>Specula</b> Finlay, 1927.....	837-838
<i>spengleri</i> Perry, 1811, <b>Cabestana</b> .....	786
<i>sphaerula</i> Mighels, 1845 = <b>Niveria globosa</b> .....	758
<i>spica</i> (Hedley, 1907), <b>Exomilopsis</b> .....	935
<i>spica</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Teretriphora</b> .....	826

<i>spiceri</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Dolicholaturus</b> .....	965
<i>spina</i> (Crosse & Fischer, 1864), <b>Cingulina</b> .....	1199
<i>spina</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Inella</b> .....	815
<i>spinosa</i> Tenison Woods, 1877, <b>Cyclostrema</b> .....	574
<i>spirata</i> Lamarck, 1822, <b>Cancellaria</b> .....	1060
<b>Spirula</b> Lamarck, 1799.....	361
<i>spirula</i> Linnaeus, 1758, <b>Spirula</b> .....	361
<b>Spisula</b> Gray, 1837.....	239
<i>splendidulus</i> Swainson, 1840 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>splendidus</i> Reeve, 1863 = <b>Astele rubiginosum</b> .....	500
<b>Splendrillia</b> Hedley, 1922.....	1140-1142
<b>Splendrillia</b> Hedley, 1922.....	1140-1142
<b>Spondylus</b> Linnaeus, 1758.....	143
<i>spongialis</i> Ashby, 1923 = <b>Notoplax speciosa</b> .....	62
<i>spongiarum</i> Lamarck, 1819, <b>Vulsella</b> .....	120
<i>spretus</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Gadila</b> .....	359
<b>Spurilla</b> Bergh, 1864.....	1339
<i>squamifera</i> Reeve, 1855 = <b>Patella peronii</b> .....	425
<i>squamiferum</i> (Koch, 1844), <b>Astralium</b> .....	481
<i>squamiferus</i> Gould, 1852 = <b>Bembicium melanostomum</b> .....	626
<i>squamosa</i> Lamarck, 1819 = <b>Barbatia reticulata</b> .....	98
<i>squamosissima</i> Tenison Woods, 1879 = <b>Bedeva paivae</b> .....	886
<i>stadiale</i> Hedley, 1914 = <b>Semicassis pyrum</b> .....	783
<i>staminea</i> Basedow & Hedley, 1905 = <b>Doriopsilla peculiaris</b> .....	1327
<i>stanislas</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Serrata mustelina</b> .....	1049
<i>stclarae</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Alaba monile</b> .....	595
<b>Stenochiton</b> A. Adams & Angas.....	32-34
<b>Stephopoma</b> Mörch, 1860.....	615
<i>st-gallae</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Guraleus incrusta</b> .....	1111
<b>Stilapex</b> Iredale, 1925.....	881
<i>stilla</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1041
<i>stokesi</i> Cotton, 1961 = <b>Ericusa sowerbyi</b> .....	973
<i>stolata</i> (Iredale, 1930), <b>Notocorbula</b> .....	298
<b>Stomatella</b> Lamarck, 1816.....	560
<i>stowae</i> (Verco, 1906), <b>Pugillaria</b> .....	1347
<i>stowei</i> Hutton, 1873 = <b>Monia zelandica</b> .....	145
<i>strangei</i> (A. Adams, 1852), <b>Humphreyia</b> .....	321
<i>strangei</i> (Angas, 1867), <b>Domiporta</b> .....	1051
<i>strangei</i> (Brazier, 1894), <b>Alvania</b> .....	681
<i>strangei</i> (Sowerby, 1872), <b>Limatula</b> .....	125
<i>strangei</i> A. Adams, 1856 = <b>Ennucula obliqua</b> .....	65
<i>strangei</i> Reeve, 1855 = <b>Polinices sordida</b> .....	770
<i>striata</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Cryptoplax</b> .....	64
<i>striata</i> Deshayes, 1855 = <b>Gari livida</b> .....	257
<i>striata</i> Reeve, 1842, <b>Coxiella</b> .....	724
<i>striatissima</i> Sowerby, 1853 = <b>Timoclea cardioides</b> .....	289
<i>striatularis</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Glycymeris</b> .....	107
<i>stricta</i> (Hedley, 1907), <b>Pepta</b> .....	1067
<i>strigata</i> Reeve, 1859 = <b>Mitrella semiconvexa</b> .....	946
<i>strigosa</i> A. Adams, 1850 = <b>Stomatella impertusa</b> .....	560
<i>strigosa</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Katelysia scalarina</b> .....	284
<i>striolata</i> Carpenter, 1857 = <b>Janthina janthina</b> .....	843
<i>studderti</i> Fukuda & Ponder, 2006, <b>Conassiminea</b> .....	725
<i>subalbata</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1910), <b>Anisodonta</b> .....	192
<i>subalbida</i> Gatliff & Gabriel, 1914 = <b>Myadora albida</b> .....	322
<i>subantarctica</i> Hedley, 1916 = <b>Zygochlamys delicatula</b> .....	142
<i>subauriculatus</i> (May, 1916), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	1001
<i>subbulbosa</i> (Tate, 1878), <b>Gibberula</b> .....	1006
<i>subcarinatum</i> (Swainson, 1855), <b>Astele</b> .....	501
<i>subcostata</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Notocochlis</b> .....	768

<i>subcostata</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Turrella</b> .....	1149
<i>subdecussata</i> Deshayes, 1853 = <b>Irus griseus</b> .....	281
<i>subdistorta</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Sassia</b> .....	795
<i>subemarginata</i> (Blainville, 1819), <b>Hemitoma</b> .....	467
<b>Subestea</b> Cotton, 1944 .....	705-706
<i>sublateralis</i> (E. A. Smith, 1884), <b>Fellaniella</b> .....	162
<i>submarmorata</i> Pilsbry, 1891 = <b>Patelloida latistrigata</b> .....	439
<b>Subninella</b> Thiele, 1929.....	496
<i>subplicata</i> Cotton, 1952 = <b>Terebra tristis</b> .....	1161
<i>subpurpurea</i> May, 1923 = <b>Micromytilus crenatuliferus</b> .....	116
<i>subquadrata</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Munditia</b> .....	488
<i>subradiata</i> (Tate, 1889), <b>Cunanax</b> .....	217
<i>subreticulata</i> Laseron, 1950 = <b>Alvania suprasculpta</b> .....	683
<i>subreticulata</i> Tate, 1888 = <b>Phycothais botanica</b> .....	907
<i>subspeciosa</i> Iredale & Hull, 1925 = <b>Notoplax addenda</b> .....	58
<i>subsquamosa</i> Dunker, 1871 = <b>Gazameda tasmanica</b> .....	611
<i>subtrigona</i> Cox, 1883 = <b>Saccostrea cucullata glomerata</b> .....	129
<i>subundulata</i> Angas, 1865 = <b>Notoacmea flammea</b> .....	434
<i>subundulata</i> auct. (non Angas, 1865) = <b>Notoacmea alta</b> .....	432
<i>subviridis</i> (Iredale & May, 1916), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	21
<i>subviridis</i> (May, 1910), <b>Splendrillia</b> .....	1141
<i>succincta</i> Lamarck, 1816 = <b>Dicathais orbita</b> .....	891
<i>sueurii</i> (Blainville, 1825), <b>Acanthochitona</b> .....	55
<b>Sukashitrochus</b> Habe & Kosuge, 1964.....	448-450
<i>sulcata</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Serpulorbis siphon</b> .....	750
<i>sulcatus</i> Cotton, 1944, <b>Botelloides</b> .....	508
<b>Sulcerato</b> Finlay, 1930.....	760
<i>sulcosa</i> A. Adams, 1851 = <b>Prothalotia lehmanni</b> .....	557
<i>sulphurea</i> Rudman, 1986, <b>Noumea</b> .....	1321
<b>Sunetta</b> Link, 1807 .....	286
<i>superba</i> (Hedley, 1906), <b>Emarginula</b> .....	466
<i>superciliosus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1832, <b>Octopus</b> .....	419
<i>supracostata</i> (May, 1919), <b>Onoba</b> .....	706
<i>suprasculpta</i> (May, 1915), <b>Alvania</b> .....	683
<i>suprasculpta</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Miralda</b> .....	1208
<i>susonis</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Cirsonella weldii</b> .....	570
<i>suturalis</i> (A. Adams, 1853), <b>Diala</b> .....	594
<b>Sydaphera</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	1061-1065
<i>sydneyensis</i> Sowerby, 1869, <b>Aplysia</b> .....	1273
<b>Syndosmya</b> Récluz, 1843 .....	253
<b>Sypharochiton</b> Thiele, 1893 .....	47
<i>syringianus</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Siphonochelus</b> .....	912
<b>Syrnola</b> A. Adams, 1860 .....	1221-1226
<i>tabida</i> Reeve, 1860 = <b>Myochama anomioides</b> .....	329
<i>tabulata</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Cabestana</b> .....	787
<i>tacitum</i> (Iredale, 1936), <b>Epitonium</b> .....	847
<i>taeniata</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 (in part) = <b>Austrocochlea brevis</b> .....	503
<i>taeniata</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Austrodrillia beraudiana</b> .....	1080
<i>taeniatus</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Austrocochlea porcata</b> .....	505
<b>Talabrica</b> Iredale, 1924 .....	225-227
<i>talienwhanensis</i> Crosse, 1862 = <b>Crassostrea gigas</b> .....	127
<b>Talochlamys</b> Iredale, 1929.....	140
<b>Tamanovalva</b> Kawaguti & Baba, 1959 .....	1267
<b>Tambja</b> Burn, 1962 .....	1290
<b>Tanea</b> Marwick, 1931.....	777
<i>targotegulatus</i> Salvini-Plawen, 1992 = <b>Lepoderma chiastos</b> .....	2
<i>tarka</i> Burn, 1969, <b>Sclerodoris</b> .....	1305
<i>taronga</i> Allan, 1933, <b>Philinopsis</b> .....	1254
<i>tasmaniae</i> Sowerby, 1866, <b>Macroschisma</b> .....	469
<i>tasmanica</i> (Beddome, 1882), <b>Diaphana</b> .....	1236

<i>tasmanica</i> (Beddome, 1882), <b>Gaimardia</b> .....	187
<i>tasmanica</i> (Hedley & May, 1914), <b>Parilimyia</b> .....	309
<i>tasmanica</i> (May, 1919), <b>Cocculinella</b> .....	443
<i>tasmanica</i> (Petterd, 1879), <b>Nanula</b> .....	548
<i>tasmanica</i> (Pfeffer, 1884), <b>Euprymna</b> .....	362
<i>tasmanica</i> (Reeve, 1849), <b>Gazameda</b> .....	611
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods), <b>Cryptassimineia</b> .....	728
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1875), <b>Isotriphora</b> .....	820
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1875), <b>Munditia</b> .....	489
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Asperdaphne</b> .....	1076
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Atrina</b> .....	121
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Austroginella</b> .....	1019
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Austromitra</b> .....	1058
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Myochama</b> .....	330
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	676
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Polinices</b> .....	771
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Pseudoneaera</b> .....	340
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Liostomia</b> .....	1207
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Odostomia</b> .....	1215
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Oscilla</b> .....	1216
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Puposyrnola</b> .....	1219
<i>tasmanica</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Cominella</b> .....	915
<i>tasmanica</i> Ashby, 1920 = <b>Plaxiphora matthewsi</b> .....	38
<i>tasmanica</i> Beddome, 1883 = <b>Zeidora legrandi</b> .....	476
<i>tasmanica</i> Hedley, 1900 = <b>Zeidora lodderae</b> .....	477
<i>tasmanica</i> Iredale & Hull, 1925 = <b>Notoplax costata</b> .....	59
<i>tasmanica lilacina</i> Verco, 1909 = <b>Isotriphora amethystina</b> .....	816
<i>tasmanica</i> May, 1911 = <b>Epidirella xanthophaes</b> .....	1085
<i>tasmanica</i> May, 1915, <b>Verticordia</b> .....	333
<i>tasmanica</i> Pilsbry, 1895 = <b>Propilidium tasmanicum</b> .....	429
<i>tasmanica</i> Reeve, 1858 = <b>Vulsella spongiarum</b> .....	120
<i>tasmanica</i> Reeve, 1863 = <b>Laternula rostrata</b> .....	319
<i>tasmanica</i> Reeve, 1864 = <b>Tawera gallinula</b> .....	287
<i>tasmanica</i> Rudman, 1990, <b>Cadlina</b> .....	1307
<i>tasmanica</i> Salvini-Plawen, 1988, <b>Tegulaherpia</b> .....	3
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1875 = <b>Mytilus galloprovincialis planulatus</b> .....	90
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1875, <b>Myllita</b> .....	176
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1875, <b>Turbonilla</b> .....	1231
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Amalda marginata</b> .....	978
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Aplysia sydneyensis</b> .....	1273
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Cancellaria purpuriformis</b> .....	1064
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Cardita excavata</b> .....	194
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Fusus bednalli</b> .....	917
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Myadora rotundata</b> .....	328
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Nassarius nigellus</b> .....	961
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Paphies cuneata</b> .....	243
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Patella peronii</b> .....	425
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Diplodonta</b> .....	160
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Gastrochaena</b> .....	300
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1876, <b>Siphonaria</b> .....	1350
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Astralium aureum</b> .....	480
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Ethminolia vitiliginea</b> .....	536
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Truncatella scalarina</b> .....	731
<i>tasmanica</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Tugali parmophoidea</b> .....	475
<i>tasmanicum</i> (Pilsbry, 1895), <b>Propilidium</b> .....	429
<i>tasmanicum</i> (Petterd, 1879), <b>Sukashitrochus</b> .....	450
<i>tasmanicum</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1098
<i>tasmanicum</i> A. Adams & Angas, 1863 = <b>Notochlamys hexactes</b> .....	137
<i>tasmanicum</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Conus rutilus</b> .....	1165
<i>tasmanicum</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Herpetopoma scabriuscula</b> .....	544

<i>tasmaniensis</i> A. Adams & Angas, 1864 = <b>Penion mandarinus</b> .....	921
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Bergh, 1905, <b>Chromodoris</b> .....	1314
<i>tasmanitis</i> Laseron, 1951 = <b>Domiporta strangei</b> .....	1051
<i>tasmanitis tritonus</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1118
<b>Tasmatica</b> Finlay & Marwick, 1937 .....	778
<b>Tasmeuthria</b> Iredale, 1925 .....	923-924
<b>Tatea</b> Tenison Woods, 1879 .....	722-723
<i>tateanus</i> Bednall, 1897 = <b>Ischnochiton carinulatus</b> .....	22
<i>tatei</i> (Angas, 1879), <b>Epicodakia</b> .....	155
<i>tatei</i> (Hedley, 1901), <b>Cosa</b> .....	115
<i>tatei</i> Angas, 1879 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<i>tatei</i> Gatliff, 1905 = <b>Leuconopsis pellucidus</b> .....	1352
<i>tatei</i> Thiele, 1930 = <b>Alvania strangei</b> .....	681
<i>tatei</i> Torr & Ashby, 1898 = <b>Acanthochitona granostrata</b> .....	51
<b>Tawera</b> Marwick, 1927 .....	287-288
<i>tayloriana</i> (Reeve, 1859), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	947
<i>taylorianus</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Microcolus dunkeri</b> .....	969
<b>Tectonatica</b> Sacco, 1890 .....	779
<b>Tegulaherpia</b> Salvini-Plawen, 1983 .....	3
<i>telebathia</i> (Hedley, 1911), <b>Danilia</b> .....	533
<i>telescopialis</i> (Verco, 1896), <b>Exomilus</b> .....	1096
<i>tellinaeformis</i> Hedley, 1901, <b>Sarepta</b> .....	77
<i>tellinaeformis</i> Reeve, 1857 = <b>Gari livida</b> .....	257
<b>Tellinella</b> Mörch, 1853 .....	252
<i>temperata</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1938 = <b>Gari modesta</b> .....	255
<i>tenebrica</i> Reeve, 1859 = <b>Mitrella pulla</b> .....	945
<i>tenellum</i> (Hutton, 1885), <b>Epitonium</b> .....	849
<i>tenellus</i> Reeve, 1856, <b>Spondylus</b> .....	143
<i>tenera</i> A. Adams, 1850 = <b>Haminoea maugeansis</b> .....	1257
<i>tenisoni</i> (Tryon, 1886), <b>Melanella</b> .....	877
<i>tenisoni</i> Pritchard, 1896 = <b>Ennucula obliqua</b> .....	65
<i>tenisoni</i> Pritchard, 1900 = <b>Ovaginella ovulum</b> .....	1045
<i>tenisoni</i> Tate, 1899 = <b>Lironoba australis</b> .....	688
<i>tenisoni</i> Tenison Woods, 1878, <b>Limopsis</b> .....	103
<i>tenisoni</i> Tryon, 1883 = <b>Anachis fulgida</b> .....	932
<i>tenuicostata</i> (Lamarck, 1819), <b>Fulvia</b> .....	229
<i>tenuicostata</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Fax</b> .....	916
<i>tenuilirata</i> (Angas, 1871), <b>Turrella</b> .....	1150
<i>tenuis</i> Gaskoin, 1851 = <b>Mitrella pulla</b> .....	945
<i>terebellata</i> Tate, 1893 = <b>Colpospira australis</b> .....	605
<b>Terebra</b> Bruguière, 1789 .....	1157-1161
<b>Teredo</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	308
<i>teres</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1175
<i>teres</i> Hedley, 1902, <b>Philine</b> .....	1251
<i>teresiae</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<b>Teretriphora</b> Finlay, 1927 .....	825-826
<i>terrareginae</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Solemya australis</b> .....	78
<i>tesselata</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Cantharidella tiberiana</b> .....	516
<i>tessellata</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Alaba monile</b> .....	595
<b>Tetrphora</b> Laseron, 1958 .....	827
<b>Tetronychoteuthis</b> Pfeffer, 1900 .....	386
<b>Teuthowenia</b> Chun, 1910 .....	408
<i>textilosa</i> Lamarck, 1816 = <b>Dicathais orbita</b> .....	891
<i>thaanumi</i> Pilsbry, 1917 = <b>Tricolia variabilis</b> .....	494
<i>thackwayi</i> Iredale, 1931 = <b>Glycymeris striatularis</b> .....	107
<b>Thalotia</b> Gray, 1847 .....	561
<b>Theora</b> H. & A. Adams, 1866 .....	254
<b>Theora</b> H. & A. Adams, 1866 .....	254
<i>thetidis</i> (Hedley, 1902), <b>Nemocardium</b> .....	230
<i>thetidis</i> (Hedley, 1902), <b>Parvamussium</b> .....	132

<i>thetidis</i> Hedley, 1903, <b>Cylichna</b> .....	1239
<b>Thieleella</b> Bandel, 1998.....	451
<i>thomsoni</i> (Brazier, 1875), <b>Semicassis</b> .....	784
<b>Thordisa</b> Bergh, 1877.....	1306
<i>thornleyana</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1176
<i>thornleyanus</i> (Laseron, 1954), <b>Guraleus</b> .....	1099
<i>thouinensis</i> (May, 1915), <b>Alvania</b> .....	684
<i>thouinensis</i> (May, 1916), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	1002
<b>Thracia</b> Blainville, 1824.....	310-311
<b>Thracia</b> Blainville, 1824.....	310-311
<b>Thracidora</b> Iredale, 1924.....	332
<b>Thraciopsis</b> Tate & May, 1900.....	312-314
<b>Thraciopsis</b> Tate & May, 1900.....	312-314
<b>Thyasira</b> Leach in Lamarck, 1818.....	159
<b>Thyasira</b> Leach in Lamarck, 1818.....	159
<i>tiara</i> (May, 1915), <b>Onoba</b> .....	704
<i>tiara</i> May, 1911, <b>Turbonilla</b> .....	1229
<i>tiberiana</i> (Crosse, 1863), <b>Cantharidella</b> .....	516
<i>tignum</i> Colman, 1958 = <b>Dentalium hemileuron</b> .....	342
<b>Timoclea</b> Brown, 1827.....	289
<i>tincta</i> Angas, 1871, <b>Syrnola</b> .....	1226
<b>Todarodes</b> Steenstrup, 1880.....	398-399
<i>tomentosa</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1835 = <b>Calyptraea calyptraeformis</b> .....	740
<i>tomlinianus</i> (May, 1917), <b>Cystiscus</b> .....	1003
<b>Tonna</b> Brünnich, 1772.....	801
<i>topaziaca</i> (Hedley, 1908), <b>Nozeba</b> .....	720
<i>topazica</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Tetraphora granifera</b> .....	827
<i>torcularis</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Icuncula</b> .....	747
<b>Tornatina</b> A. Adams, 1850.....	1240-1241
<i>torquata</i> (Hedley, 1922), <b>Epidirona</b> .....	1091
<i>torri</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1934 = <b>Austrocochlea constricta</b> .....	504
<i>torri</i> Iredale & May, 1916, <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	15
<i>trailli</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1906 = <b>Vexitomina coxi</b> .....	1151
<i>tramoserica</i> (Holten, 1802), <b>Cellana</b> .....	427
<i>translucida</i> (Gatliff, 1906), <b>Cirsotrema</b> .....	844
<i>translucida</i> (Hedley, 1905), <b>Alaba</b> .....	597
<i>translucida</i> (May, 1915), <b>Acremodontina</b> .....	586
<i>translucida</i> (Sowerby, 1846), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1042
<i>translucida</i> Garrard, 1972, <b>Colpospira</b> .....	603
<b>Trapania</b> Pruvot-Fol, 1931.....	1285
<i>trapezia</i> (Deshayes, 1840), <b>Anadara</b> .....	97
<i>treba</i> Iredale, 1954 = <b>Sepia braggi</b> .....	366
<i>trenberthae</i> Trenberth, 1961 = <b>Notocypraea comptoni</b> .....	754
<i>triangulus</i> (May, 1915), <b>Amphithalamus</b> .....	655
<i>tricarinata</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1177
<b>Trichomusculus</b> Iredale, 1924.....	92
<b>Trichomya</b> Ihering, 1900.....	93
<b>Tricolia</b> Risso, 1826.....	493-494
<i>tricolor</i> (Laseron, 1954), <b>Eutriphora</b> .....	809
<i>tricastalis</i> Pilsbry, 1894, <b>Rhyssoplax</b> .....	46
<i>tridentata</i> (Tate, 1878), <b>Hydroginella</b> .....	1032
<i>trifoliata</i> (Hedley, 1906), <b>Austrocardiella</b> .....	205
<b>Triforis</b> Deshayes, 1834.....	828
<i>triformis</i> (Reeve, 1845), <b>Pterochelus</b> .....	911
<i>triggi</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1938 = <b>Myadora brevis</b> .....	323
<i>trigonale</i> Tate, 1879, <b>Lepton</b> .....	170
<i>trigonella</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Spisula</b> .....	239
<i>trigonopsis</i> Hutton, 1877, <b>Anomia</b> .....	144
<i>trilineata</i> (Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Parviterebra</b> .....	951
<b>Trimusculus</b> Schmidt, 1818.....	1357

<i>Triplex</i> Perry, 1810 .....	888
<i>triquetra</i> Hanley, 1843 = <i>Anapella cycladea</i> .....	241
<i>trisculpta</i> (May, 1912), <b>Socienna</b> .....	836
<i>triseriata</i> (Verco, 1909), <b>Nepotilla</b> .....	1136
<i>trispinosa</i> (Blainville, 1821), <b>Diacria</b> .....	1284
<i>tristis</i> Deshayes, 1854 = <b>Macomona deltoidalis</b> .....	248
<i>tristis</i> Deshayes, 1859, <b>Terebra</b> .....	1161
<i>tristriata</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Cingulina spina</b> .....	1199
<i>triticea</i> (Duclos, 1835), <b>Belloliva</b> .....	984
<i>tritoniformis</i> (Blainville, 1832), <b>Agnewia</b> .....	882
<b>Trivia</b> Gray, 1832 .....	761-762
<i>trochlea</i> Wood, 1828 = <b>Austrocochlea constricta</b> .....	504
<i>tropicalis</i> Iredale, 1929 = <b>Lima nimbifer</b> .....	123
<b>Truncatella</b> Risso, 1826 .....	731-732
<b>Truncatella</b> Risso, 1826 .....	731-732
<i>tryoni</i> (Tate & May, 1900), <b>Melanella</b> .....	878
<b>Tubercliopsis</b> Laseron, 1956 .....	839-840
<i>tuberculata</i> Rafinesque, 1814, <b>Ocythoe</b> .....	421
<i>tubulus</i> Dunker, 1871 = <b>Ataxocerithium serotinum</b> .....	829
<b>Tucetilla</b> Costa, 1778 .....	108
<b>Tucetona</b> Iredale, 1939 .....	110-112
<b>Tugali</b> Gray, 1843 .....	474-475
<i>tumida</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	677
<i>tumida</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Brookula angeli</b> .....	564
<i>tumida</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Marita</b> .....	1127
<i>tumidum</i> Dunker, 1862 = <b>Argobuccinum pustulosum</b> .....	785
<i>tumidus</i> Burn, 1978, <b>Nipponatys</b> .....	1259
<i>tumidus</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Favartia brazieri</b> .....	893
<i>turbinata</i> (Sowerby, 1846), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1043
<i>turbinata</i> Laseron, 1954 = <b>Brookula crebresculpta</b> .....	565
<i>turbinata</i> Petterd, 1889 = <b>Ascorhis victoriae</b> .....	721
<i>turbinatus</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1909), <b>Larinopsis</b> .....	621
<b>Turbo</b> Linnaeus, 1758 .....	495-496
<b>Turbonilla</b> Risso, 1826 .....	1227-1233
<b>Turbonilla</b> Risso, 1826 .....	1230-1232
<i>turbonilloides</i> (Tenison Woods, 1879), <b>Specula</b> .....	838
<i>turneri</i> Laws, 1950 = <b>Neolepton antipodum</b> .....	189
<b>Turrella</b> Laseron, 1954 .....	1143-1150
<i>turrita</i> (Petterd, 1884), <b>Kolonella</b> .....	1205
<i>turrita</i> Tenison Woods, 1876 = <b>Tasmeuthria clarkei</b> .....	923
<i>turritella</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 = <b>Zeacumantus diemenensis</b> .....	619
<i>turritus</i> Iredale, 1940 = <b>Siphonaria tasmanica</b> .....	1350
<b>Tylodina</b> Rafinesque, 1814 .....	1274
<i>typica</i> (Gabriel & Gabriel, 1911), <b>Edenttellina</b> .....	1265
<i>typica</i> Dunker, 1856 = <b>Agnewia tritoniformis</b> .....	882
<i>typicus</i> Hedley, 1903, <b>Fascinus</b> .....	966
<b>Umbilia</b> Jousseau, 1884 .....	757
<i>umbilicata</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <b>Eunaticina</b> .....	766
<i>umbilicatus</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Muricopsis</b> .....	905
<i>umbonella</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Cyclotellina</b> .....	247
<i>umbraculum</i> (Lightfoot, 1786), <b>Umbraculum</b> .....	1275
<b>Umbraculum</b> Schümacher, 1817 .....	1275
<i>uncinata</i> Quoy & Gaimard, 1824 = <b>Onychoteuthis banksii</b> .....	384
<i>undata</i> Suter, 1913 = <b>Anomia trigonopsis</b> .....	144
<i>undatus</i> (Lamarck, 1816), <b>Clanculus</b> .....	532
<i>undulata</i> (Lamarck, 1804), <b>Amoria</b> .....	971
<i>undulata</i> Sowerby, 1849, <b>Cancellaria</b> .....	1065
<i>undulatus</i> (Perry, 1811), <b>Fusinus</b> .....	968
<i>undulatus</i> Lightfoot, 1786, <b>Turbo</b> .....	496
<i>undulatus</i> Sowerby, 1842 (non Nilsson, 1827) = <b>Mesopeplum anguineum</b> .....	134

<i>undulatus</i> Sowerby, 1842 (non Nilsson, 1827) = <b>Notochlamys hexactes</b> .....	137
<i>undulosa</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Gomphina</b> .....	275
<i>unifasciata</i> (Gray, 1826), <b>Austrolittorina</b> .....	624
<i>unilirata</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Lironoba</b> .....	690
<i>unisulcata</i> Kobelt, 1892 = <b>Pseudamycla miltostoma</b> .....	953
<i>uschakovi</i> Yakovleva, 1952 = <b>Placiphorella atlantica</b> .....	37
<i>ustulata</i> (Deshayes, 1857), <b>Duplicaria</b> .....	1155
<i>ustulata</i> Reeve, 1855 = <b>Patella peronii</b> .....	425
<i>ustulata</i> Sowerby, 1883 = <b>Polinices conica</b> .....	769
<i>ustulatus</i> Reeve, 1847 = <b>Fusinus undulatus</b> .....	968
<b>Vaceuchelus</b> Iredale, 1929 .....	562-563
<i>vaginalis</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Sunetta</b> .....	286
<i>vaginoidea</i> (Lamarck, 1818), <b>Solen</b> .....	245
<i>valida</i> (Verco, 1906), <b>Cirsotrema</b> .....	845
<b>Vampyrotheuthis</b> Chun, 1903 .....	409
<i>variabilis</i> (A. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Craspedochiton</b> .....	57
<i>variabilis</i> (Pease, 1861), <b>Tricolia</b> .....	494
<i>variabilis</i> Sowerby, 1835 = <b>Gomphina undulosa</b> .....	275
<i>varians</i> Tate & May, 1900 = <b>Miralda suprasculpta</b> .....	1208
<i>varicifera</i> (Tenison Woods, 1877), <b>Pisinna</b> .....	678
<i>varicifera</i> Tate, 1898, <b>Turbonilla</b> .....	1232
<b>Varicorbula</b> Grant & Gale, 1931.....	297
<i>variegata</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Tonna</b> .....	801
<i>variegata</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Rissoina fasciata</b> .....	712
<i>variegata</i> Blainville, 1825 = <b>Cellana tramoserica</b> .....	427
<i>variegata</i> Lamarck, 1822, <b>Phasianella</b> .....	491
<i>variegatus</i> (H. Adams & Angas, 1864), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	29
<i>variegatus</i> A. Adams, 1853 = <b>Clanculus limbatus</b> .....	527
<i>varix</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Marita compta</b> .....	1125
<b>Varria</b> Eales, 1960 .....	1272-1273
<i>vector</i> Thornley, 1952 = <b>Dicathais orbita</b> .....	891
<i>veitchi</i> Cotton, 1953 = <b>Scutus antipodes</b> .....	473
<b>Velacumantus</b> Iredale, 1936.....	618
<i>velainei</i> Rochebrune, 1884 = <b>Brachioteuthis riisei</b> .....	394
<b>Velargilla</b> Iredale, 1931 .....	295
<b>Veletuceta</b> Iredale, 1931 .....	109
<b>Venericardia</b> Lamarck, 1801 .....	199-204
<b>Venerupis</b> Lamarck, 1818.....	290-293
<b>Venerupis</b> Lamarck, 1818.....	291-293
<i>venta</i> Iredale, 1936 = <b>Gari modesta</b> .....	255
<i>ventricosa</i> Hedley, 1903 = <b>Cystiscus bucca</b> .....	990
<i>ventricosa</i> Swainson, 1822, <b>Phasianella</b> .....	492
<b>Veprichlamys</b> Iredale, 1929.....	141
<i>vercoi</i> (May, 1910), <b>Alaginella</b> .....	1013
<i>vercoi</i> Marshall, 1983, <b>Isotriphora</b> .....	821
<b>Vercomaris</b> Garrard, 1975 .....	1068
<b>Verconia</b> Pruvot-Fol, 1931.....	1322
<i>verconis</i> (Basedow & Hedley, 1905), <b>Verconia</b> .....	1322
<i>verconis</i> (Cotton & Ludbrook, 1938), <b>Fissidentalium</b> .....	345
<i>verconis</i> (Torr & Ashby, 1898), <b>Mucrosquama</b> .....	41
<i>verconis</i> Basedow & Hedley, 1905, <b>Tambja</b> .....	1290
<i>verconis</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1931 = <b>Nassarius mobilis</b> .....	959
<i>verconis</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1932 = <b>Notocypraea angustata</b> .....	753
<i>verconis</i> Tate, 1899 = <b>Badepigrus badia</b> .....	658
<i>vermiculosus</i> Kiener, 1850 = <b>Phasianotrochus eximius</b> .....	554
<i>verrucosa</i> (Angas, 1864), <b>Thordisa</b> .....	1306
<i>verrucosa</i> (Reeve, 1844), <b>Sassia</b> .....	798
<i>versicolor</i> (Sowerby, 1840), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	30
<b>Verticordia</b> Sowerby, 1844.....	333
<i>vestita</i> Mashall, 1983, <b>Nototriphora</b> .....	824



<i>vexillum</i> Reeve, 1857 = <b>Xenostrobus securis</b> .....	96
<b>Vexillum</b> Röding, 1798 .....	1059
<b>Vexitomina</b> Powell, 1942 .....	1151
<i>victoriae</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1908), <b>Mesoginella</b> .....	1044
<i>victoriae</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1914), <b>Pseudarcopagia</b> .....	251
<i>victoriae</i> (Tenison Woods, 1878), <b>Ascorhis</b> .....	721
<i>victoriae</i> Burn, 1957 = <b>Chromodoris epicuria</b> .....	1312
<i>victoriae</i> Gatliff & Gabriel, 1914, <b>Dosinia</b> .....	273
<i>victoriae</i> Gatliff, 1905 = <b>Leuconopsis pellucidus</b> .....	1352
<i>victoriae</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Katelysia peronii</b> .....	282
<i>victoriana</i> (Singleton, 1937), <b>Patelloida</b> .....	441
<i>victorianus</i> Iredale, 1915 = <b>Nassarius pyrrhus</b> .....	964
<i>vigens</i> Iredale, 1939 = <b>Limaria orientalis</b> .....	124
<b>Vimentum</b> Iredale, 1925 .....	196-197
<i>vincentiana</i> (Angas, 1880), <b>Naricava</b> .....	730
<i>vincentiana</i> (Cotton, 1942), <b>Truncatella</b> .....	732
<i>vincentiana</i> (Cotton, 1944), <b>Serrata</b> .....	1050
<i>vincentiana</i> Verco, 1896 = <b>Vexillum australe</b> .....	1059
<i>vincentiansis</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1958 = <b>Marikellia solida</b> .....	171
<i>vincentianus</i> Cotton & Godfrey, 1940, <b>Cadulus</b> .....	355
<i>vincta</i> (Tate, 1893), <b>Mitrella</b> .....	948
<i>vincta</i> A. Adams, 1855 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<i>vinosum</i> (Lamarck, 1822), <b>Haustum</b> .....	901
<i>violaceus</i> Angas, 1867, <b>Capulus</b> .....	745
<i>virgata</i> Menke, 1843 = <b>Phasianotrochus irisodontes</b> .....	555
<i>virgatus</i> (Reeve, 1848), <b>Ischnochiton</b> .....	16
<i>virgo</i> Angas, 1867 = <b>Tricolia variabilis</b> .....	494
<i>virgo</i> Reeve, 1854 = <b>Mactra pura</b> .....	236
<i>virgula</i> (Hedley, 1903), <b>Episiphon</b> .....	353
<i>virgula</i> (Rang, 1828), <b>Creseis</b> .....	1283
<i>virgulata</i> Hedley, 1915 = <b>Siphonaria funiculata</b> .....	1349
<i>virgulatus</i> Philippi, 1850 = <b>Phasianotrochus irisodontes</b> .....	555
<i>viridis</i> (Pease, 1861), <b>Oxynoe</b> .....	1263
<i>vitiliginea</i> (Menke, 1843), <b>Ethminolia</b> .....	536
<i>vitrea</i> Laseron, 1954, <b>Filodrillia</b> .....	1178
<i>vitrea</i> Laseron, 1953 = <b>Austrocardiella trifoliata</b> .....	205
<i>vitrea</i> Petterd, 1884 = <b>Eulima lodderae</b> .....	864
<i>vittata</i> Reeve, 1859 = <b>Mitrella leucostoma</b> .....	943
<i>volutiformis</i> Reeve, 1865 = <b>Mesoginella translucida</b> .....	1042
<i>volvox</i> (Reeve, 1847), <b>Lorica</b> .....	35
<b>Volvulella</b> Newton, 1891 .....	1248
<i>vossi</i> Powell, 1952 = <b>Ranella australasia australasia</b> .....	791
<i>vulgaris</i> A. Adams, 1853 = <b>Phasianotrochus irisodontes</b> .....	555
<b>Vulsella</b> Röding, 1798 .....	120
<b>Waimatea</b> Finlay, 1927 .....	1056
<i>waitei</i> Hedley, 1903 = <b>Penion mandarinus</b> .....	921
<i>waitei</i> Hedley, 1903, <b>Serpulorbis</b> .....	752
<b>Wallucina</b> Iredale, 1930 .....	158
<i>walteri</i> Hector, 1877 = <b>Anomia trigonopsis</b> .....	144
<b>Warrana</b> Laseron, 1953 .....	220-222
<i>warringa</i> Stranks, 1990, <b>Octopus</b> .....	420
<i>waterhousei</i> A. Adams & Angas, 1864 = <b>Cabestana tabulata</b> .....	787
<i>weedingi</i> Cotton, 1939 = <b>Clanculus dunkeri</b> .....	524
<i>weedingi</i> Cotton, 1944 = <b>Protoginella geminata</b> .....	1046
<i>weldii</i> (Tenison Woods, 1875), <b>Ctenagodus</b> .....	614
<i>weldii</i> (Tenison Woods, 1876), <b>Cirsonella</b> .....	570
<i>weldii</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Notogibbula preissiana</b> .....	551
<i>weldii</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Austromitra analogica</b> .....	1057
<i>wellingtonensis</i> (Abraham, 1877), <b>Archidoris</b> .....	1296
<i>westerniensis</i> D'Orbigny, 1834 = <b>Octopus superciliosus</b> .....	419

<i>whani</i> (Pritchard & Gatliff, 1900), <b>Balanetta</b> .....	1021
<i>whitehousei</i> Colman, 1959 = <b>Haliotis rubra rubra</b> .....	453
<i>wilfredi</i> (Gatliff and Gabriel, 1911), <b>Rissoella</b> .....	1193
<i>wilkinsi</i> Griffiths, 1962 = <b>Notocypraea piperita</b> .....	756
<b>Williamia</b> Monterosato, 1884.....	1351
<i>wilsonensis</i> (Gatliff & Gabriel, 1913), <b>Attenuata</b> .....	687
<i>wilsoni</i> (E.A. Smith, 1886), <b>Mysticoncha</b> .....	765
<i>wilsoni</i> (Tate, 1889), <b>Roburnella</b> .....	1264
<i>wilsoni</i> Ponder & Yoo, 1976 = <b>Pisinna tumida</b> .....	677
<i>wilsoni</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1898, <b>Coralliophila</b> .....	889
<i>wollumbi</i> Garrard, 1972, <b>Colpospira</b> .....	604
<i>woodsii</i> (Beddome, 1883), <b>Splendrillia</b> .....	1142
<i>woodsii</i> Pritchard & Gatliff, 1902 = <b>Pisinna approxima</b> .....	663
<i>xanthophaes</i> (Watson, 1886), <b>Epidirella</b> .....	1085
<i>xanthostoma</i> A. Adams & H. Adams, 1855, <b>Marinula</b> .....	1354
<i>xavierana</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Mitrella acuminata</b> .....	937
<b>Xenophora</b> Fischer von Waldheim, 1807.....	748
<b>Xenophora</b> Fischer von Waldheim, 1807.....	748
<b>Xenostrobus</b> Wilson, 1966.....	94-96
<i>yarramundi</i> Garrard, 1972, <b>Colpospira</b> .....	599
<i>yatesi</i> Crosse, 1863 = <b>Clanculus philippi</b> .....	530
<b>Zaclys</b> Finlay, 1926.....	841
<b>Zafra</b> A. Adams, 1860.....	957
<b>Zalipais</b> Iredale, 1915.....	584-585
<b>Zeacumantus</b> Finlay, 1927.....	619
<i>zebra</i> Menke, 1829 = <b>Austrocochlea constricta</b> .....	504
<i>zebra</i> Menke, 1829 = <b>Austrocochlea porcata</b> .....	505
<i>zeidlereri</i> Lamprell & Healy, 1998, <b>Laevidentalium</b> .....	351
<b>Zeidora</b> A. Adams, 1860.....	476-477
<i>zelandica</i> (Gray, 1843), <b>Monia</b> .....	145
<b>Zelaxitus</b> Finlay, 1927.....	1196-1197
<b>Zella</b> Iredale, 1924.....	958
<b>Zemira</b> A. Adams & Angas, 1853.....	986
<b>Zemitrella</b> Finlay, 1926.....	949
<b>Zemysia</b> Finlay, 1926.....	161-162
<b>Zemysina</b> Finlay, 1926.....	160
<b>Zenepos</b> Finlay, 1928.....	1152-1153
<b>Zeuxis</b> H. & A. Adams, 1853.....	964
<i>zietzi</i> Verco, 1905, <b>Calliostoma</b> .....	513
<i>zonale</i> (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833), <b>Sinum</b> .....	776
<i>zonalis</i> Lamarck, 1818 = <b>Gari livida</b> .....	257
<i>zonata</i> Tenison Woods, 1878 = <b>Siphonaria tasmanica</b> .....	1350
<i>zonatus</i> Tenison Woods, 1877 = <b>Prototyphis angasi</b> .....	910
<b>Zygochlamys</b> von Ihering, 1907.....	142